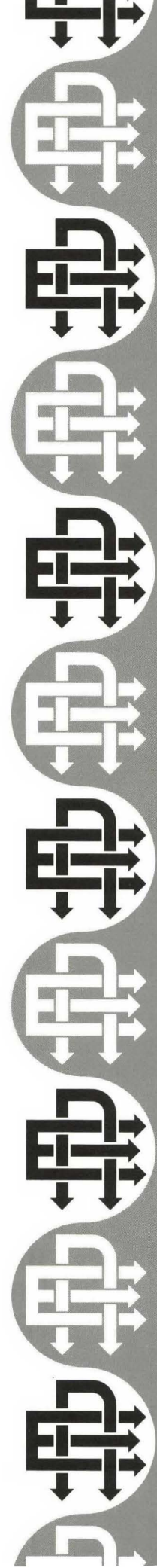


A MAIL ART ANTHOLOGY

EDITED BY CHUCK WELCH

ETERNAL NETWORK

A MAIL ART ANTHOLOGY



PUBLICATIONS BY THE EDITOR

NETWORKING CURRENTS: Contemporary Mail Art Subjects and Issues

BLACKJAX: A Folio of Artists' Stamps

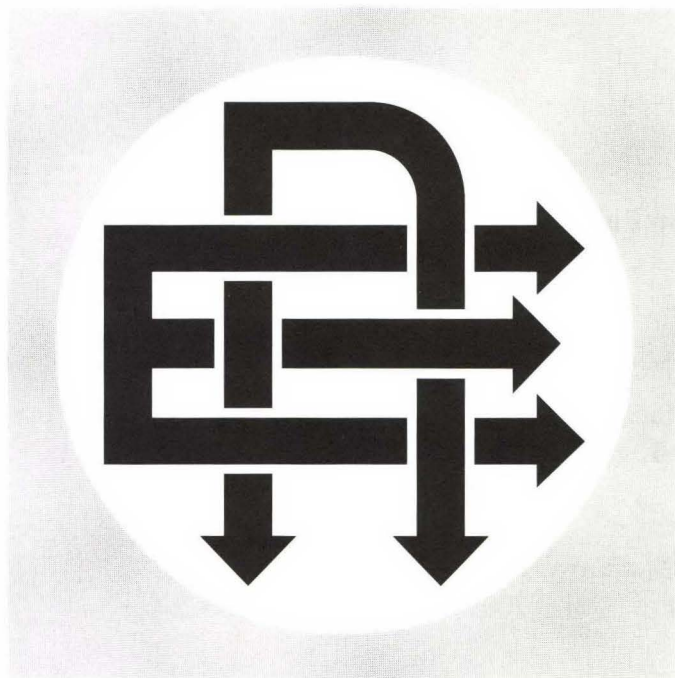
**THE AMBASSADOR STAMP ALBUM: Documentation of the Pan-American
Mail Art Expedition**

**SPRING GARDEN: A Mail Art Installation Bookwork
with David Cole, Sheril Cunning, and Marilyn R. Rosenberg**

NETSHAKER: A Mail Art Networker Zine

ETERNAL NETWORK

A MAIL ART ANTHOLOGY



EDITED BY CHUCK WELCH

© 1995 Chuck Welch. All rights reserved

First published 1995

University of Calgary Press
2500 University Drive N.W.
Calgary, Alberta, Canada T2N 1N4

Canadian Cataloguing in Publication Data

Eternal Network

Includes bibliographical references and index.
ISBN 1-895176-27-1

1. Mail art. 2. Art, Modern—20th century. I. Welch, Chuck.
N6494.M35E83 1994 709'.04 C94-910672-0

Cover and section designs by Piermario Cianni

All rights reserved. No part of this work covered by the copyrights hereon may be reproduced or used in any form or by any means—graphic, electronic or mechanical—without the prior written permission of the publisher. Any request for photocopying, recording, taping or reproducing in information storage and retrieval systems of any part of this book shall be directed in writing to the Canadian Reprography Collective, 379 Adelaide Street West, Suite M1, Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5V 1S5

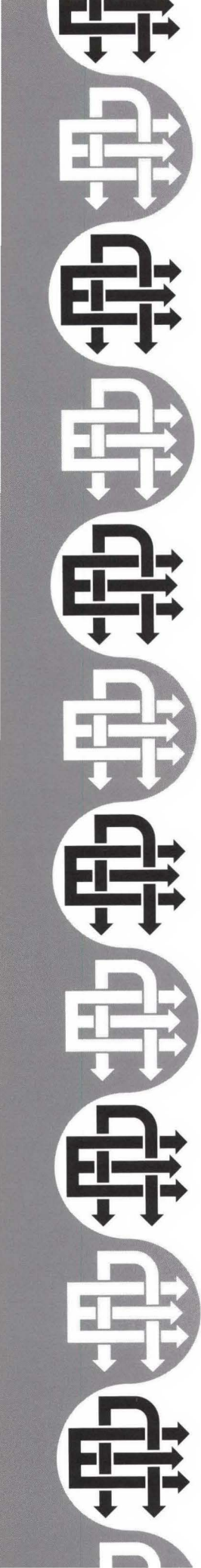
Printed and bound in Canada.

Eternal Network is dedicated to the memory of

Jean Brown

1911–1994

friend of mail art





CONTENTS

Acknowledgments	xi
Chuck Welch	
Introduction	xiii
Foreword: The Eternal Network	xv
Ken Friedman	
Introduction: The Ethereal Network Aesthetic	xviii
Chuck Welch	
Jean Brown: Friend of Mail Art	xxii
Chuck Welch	
Opening Letter	xxiii
Jean Brown	
Part 1: Networking	1
1. The Early Days of Mail Art: An Historical Overview	3
Ken Friedman	
2. Networking: The Origins of Terminology	17
John Held	
3. The Mailed Art of Ray Johnson	25
Clive Phillpot	
4. Postage on My Brow	33
Tom Cassidy	
5. The View from Canadada: 1968–1972	41
Ed Varney	
6. VILE History	47
Anna Banana	
7. A World of Artistamps: Remembering Michael Bidner	55
Rosemary Gahlinger-Beaune	
8. The International Artists' Network	59
Carlo Pittore	

Part 2: Open Aesthetics	63
9. The Open Letter Aesthetic	65
David Cole	
10. Process Aesthetics, Eternal Networks, Ready-made Everyday Actions and Other Potentially Dangerous Drugs	77
Estera Milman	
11. Communication: 44 Statements	
Guy Bleus	
12. Mail Art in Poland	89
Pawel Petasz	
13. Mail Art in the U.S.S.R.	95
Rea Nikonova	
Part 3: New Directions	101
14. New Directions: Into the Nineties	103
John Held	
15. The Expanding Network: Toward the Global Village	113
Joachim Frank	
16. Networking, Technology, Identity	117
Charles Francois	
17. The Mail Art–Internet Link	125
Chuck Welch	
18. The Future of Mail Art	129
Judith Hoffberg	
19. Three Overtures to Networking	131
Shozo Shimamoto	
20. About Art Strike	137
Stewart Home	
21. Mail Art: A Process of Detachment	143
H.R. Fricker	
22: Mail Art Tourism: A Bed and Breakfast Guide to Europe	147
Mark Corroto and Melinda Otto	
Part 4: Interconnection of Worlds	155
23. The Hidden Link: A Networking Fable	157
Vittore Baroni	
24. Interconnection	165
Bern Porter	

25. Mail Art in Commercial Radio and Television	167
Peter R. Meyer	
26. Networks With and Without Technology: On the Relationship Between Mail Art and Telecommunications	171
Mit Mitropoulos	
27. Assembling in the Mail Art Spirit	177
Richard Kostelanetz	
28. Networking Strategies: An African View	181
Ayah Okwabi	
 Part 5: Communication Issues	 185
 29. Corresponding Worlds: Debate and Dialogue	 187
Chuck Welch	
30. Mail Art, Librarians, and Social Networking	199
Jan DeSirey and Chris Dodge	
31. The Options of Mail Art	205
Clemente Padin	
32. A Folk Art without Artists	209
Graciela Gutiérrez Marx	
33. Mail Art: Aesthetic Revolution or Personal Evolution?	213
John P. Jacob	
34. Mountains and Rivers in the Mail	219
Leavenworth Jackson	
 Part 6: Ethereal Realms	 223
 35. Webdance	 225
Sheril Cunning	
36. Correspondence Poems	229
Robert Filliou: Telepathic Music No. 2	229
Coco Gordon: Correspondance	230
Ayun Halliday: Mail	230
Marilyn R. Rosenberg: Network Dancer	231
Marilyn R. Rosenberg and Chuck Welch: N.E.O.N.I.C.S.	231
Willie Marlow: Networking Scrabble	232
Dick Higgins: Americans at Work: A Chant for Robert Filliou's Eternal Network	233
37. 42 Dreams About Mail Art	235
Rea Nikonova	
38. Mail Art is Hope	239
Henning Mittendorf	

39. Art as Telepathy, Meeting and (Spi)Ritual	241
Andrej Tisma	
40. Network Communion: The Solid Ingredient	243
Carlo Pittore	
Appendixes	245
Appendix 1	246
Contributing Essayists	
Appendix 2	250
Essayists' Mail Art Addresses	
Appendix 3	254
Mail Art Shows, 1970–1994	
Appendix 4	259
Mail Art Archives and Collections	
Appendix 5	270
Mail Art Magazines	
Appendix 6	281
Networker Databank	
Bibliography	290
Index	295



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

When I was writing *Networking Currents* in 1985 I designated a new, inclusive spirit emerging from mail art: the artist as networker. Out of the confusing, cluttered, chaotic, contradictory individualism of mail art I was fascinated by artists examining what they communicated, hearing what they read, seeing what was heard, questioning the past while questing together for a future vision. In mail art networking a global consciousness and philosophy was emerging, and just in time.

Today, with the persistent threat of censors condemning the arts, and a growing peril of sexism, racism, and nationalism, our survival depends upon a creative vision that cuts through all cultures. In this spirit, *Eternal Network* offers a challenge to mail artists for finding constructive, common accord. I acknowledge this call will find criticism by those individuals who portray mail art as a raucous, devil-may-care world without ethics or values.

The many provocative, personal voices of essayists in *Eternal Network* reflect sensibilities that may be at variance with the reader's preconceptions of a correct form or style appropriate to a university press. Texts such as Rosemary Gahlinger-Beaune's intimate eulogy of her mail art friend Michael Bidner and Bern Porter's "Interconnection" are "letters" to the reader which underscore the spirit of Robert Filliou's poetic vision. A few essayists have chosen colloquial styles of writing while others present blunt opinions that would challenge the most liberal of editors. Since mail artists often associate censorship with editing, I have taken great care to preserve the subject variety and tone of each text.

All subjects cannot be entirely bound, examined, or solved in this book. This is not my purpose or desire. Rather

I have shaped the content of this anthology through my interactive participation with pivotal figures and events of mail art in the 1980s and 1990s. Through the variegated accounts of forty-two other essayists, *Eternal Network* offers a wide range of networking sensibilities.

Some would argue that humor is an essential ingredient, indeed the central spirit of mail art as communication. While humor is not lacking in sections of this publication, it is only one aspect of the complex, vibrant and diverse phenomenon of international mail art. Trusting that more books on such topics by mail artists will emerge, I have proceeded with a focus on mail art networking and networkers.

Throughout forty-eight months of collaboration, *Eternal Network: A Mail Art Anthology* grew from correspondence, translations, and resource materials provided by essayists in this anthology and from my own Eternal Network Archive. A notable outgrowth of this networking process is the Decentralized World-Wide Networker Congress 1992, (NC92) a proposal first set forth in H.R. Fricker's essay contribution (1990) to *Eternal Network*. The purpose of NC92 was to define the role of the networker, a partial objective I undertook in forming the *Eternal Network* anthology. Because the networker congresses were enormous in their scale and scope of objectives, time and space limits thorough documentation of NC92 in this anthology. Readers interested in acquiring NC92 documentation can find prominent sources listed in various chapters and in Appendix 6 of *Eternal Network*.

The progress of this book ran parallel to the North American recession and soon it was evident that institutional or corporate foundation support was nearly non-existent. The publication of *Eternal Network* has been assured by mail art's

most generous patrons: fellow mail artists around the world. Without their monetary and spiritual support *Eternal Network* would have failed to materialize.

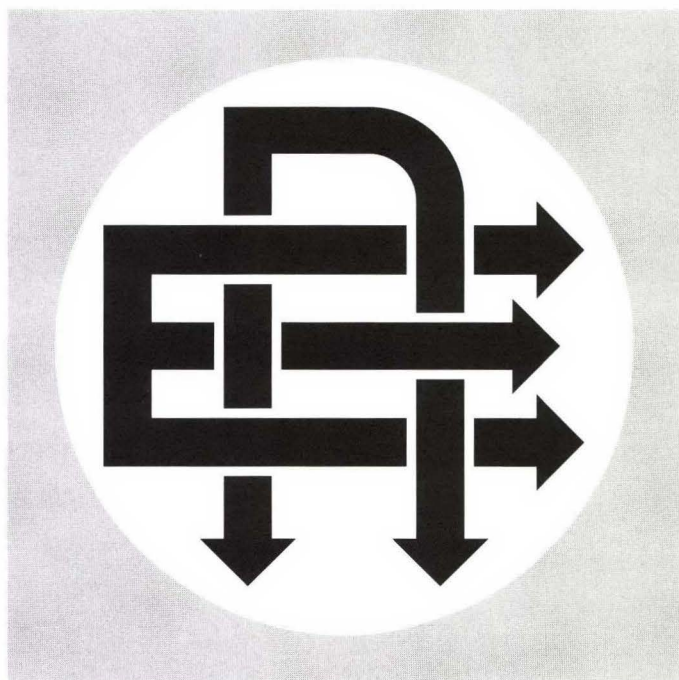
I wish to express my gratitude to the following mail art networkers for their collaborative spirit, trust, patience and encouragement. To my readers Marilyn R. Rosenberg, David Cole, Maxie Snell, Annie Wittels, Charlton Burch, Ken Friedman, and Owen Smith, thanks for your suggestions and help with editing texts. Estera Milman, Henning Mittendorf, Ken Friedman, Anna Banana, Guy Bleus, and John Held; your lists, photographs, references, and advice were valuable resources.

Individuals at the following institutional archives and collections generously assisted in gathering either data, artwork, and/or photographic resource material for this book: Clive Phillpot, Director of the Library, Museum of Modern Art, New York City; Estera Milman, Director, and James Lewes, Project Assistant, Alternative Traditions in the Contemporary Arts, The University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa; Marcia Reed, Curator of Rare Books, Special Collections at The Getty Center, Santa Monica, California; Ruth and Marvin Sackner, The Ruth and Marvin Sackner Archive of Concrete and Visual Poetry, Miami Beach, Florida; Timothy Rub, Director of The Hood Museum of Art, and the Hood Registrar Kellen G. Haak, Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire.

My appreciation to Marianne Filliou for providing an unpublished photograph of her late husband Robert Filliou.

A photograph of Robert Filliou was generously provided by Barbara Moore and her late husband Peter Moore. An equally important unpublished photograph by American photographer Bill Hayward (*Portrait of Jean Brown*) was offered from the private collection of Bob Brown, son of the late Jean Brown. A notable portrait of Ray Johnson was provided by New York photographer Timothy Greenfield-Saunders. My thanks to *The London Free Press* Collection of Photographic Negatives, D.B. Weldon Library at The University of Western Ontario in locating photographic portraits of Canadian stamp artist Michael Bidner. Camera-ready copy for most graphics in *Eternal Network* was prepared by Randy Roesler at Bethel, Vermont and the Hood Art Museum, Hanover, New Hampshire. Cover design and section layout was prepared by the prominent Italian networker and commercial artist Piermario Ciani. All illustrations in this anthology, unless otherwise noted by caption, are part of Chuck Welch's personal mail art collection, The Eternal Network Mail Art Archive, Hanover, New Hampshire.

Special acknowledgment for financial support in the production of this book go to the late Jean Brown, and to Ruth and Marvin Sackner of The Ruth and Marvin Sackner Archive of Concrete and Visual Poetry, Miami Beach, Florida.



INTRODUCTIONS



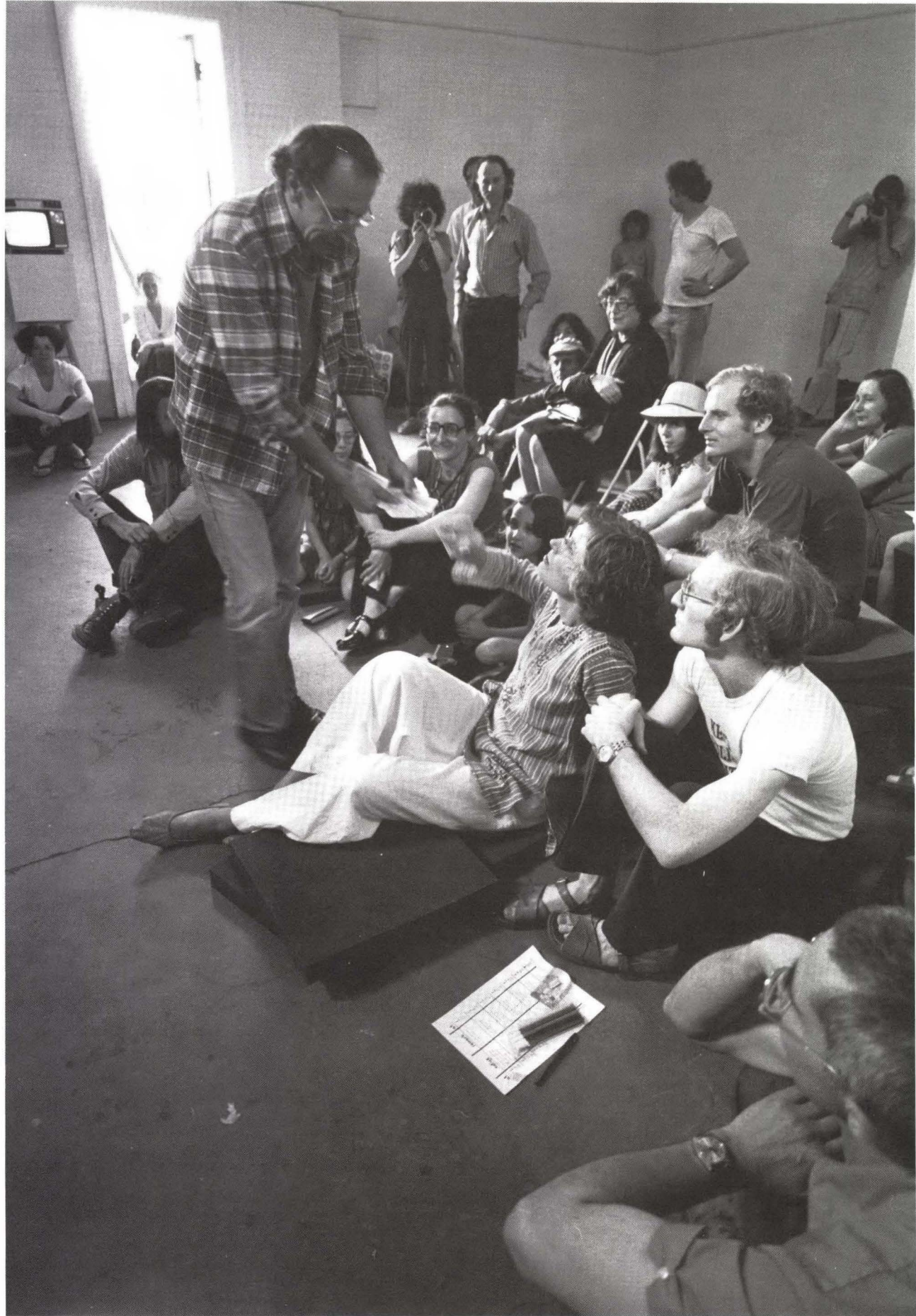


Figure 1. Robert Filliou, *Robert Filliou Performing Telepathic Music #3* in New York City, 1976. Performance. Photograph © Peter Moore.



FOREWORD

THE ETERNAL NETWORK

Ken Friedman

When Robert Filliou developed his concept of “The Eternal Network,” he was thinking of the human condition rather than of art (Fig. 2). Filliou held that the purpose of art was to make life more important than art. That was the central idea of the Eternal Network.

In the years since Filliou coined the term, it has taken on a life of its own. The Eternal Network has come to signify a global community of people who stand for many of the ideas Filliou cherished. This community is fluid, comprised of people who may never meet one another in person, and who do not always agree on their concepts of life and art. Those facts don't diminish the reality of an on-going community. This is a community of people who exchange ideas, who work together in dialogue, and who have been doing so for over three decades. The Eternal Network is an unusual global village, a village created for people who don't often meet precisely because they cannot meet often. From the early 1960s, using the postal system, the Eternal Network foreshadowed other networks that would become possible later through the use of such technologies as computer, telefax and electronic mail. But Filliou wasn't thinking of the mail, or of a medium. He was contemplating spiritual values.

For Filliou, as for many of us, art was not a matter of technique. A lack of interest in technique was common to many of the experimental artists of the 1960s. For artists as similar—and as different—as George Maciunas, Henry Flynt, Yoko Ono, Joseph Beuys, Joseph Kosuth, Milan Knizak, Dick Higgins, Christo, Mieko Shiomi, or Lawrence Weiner, technique was secondary to conception. Intention, idea, inward

reality were foremost. Technique was merely a means of realizing ideas, of making ideas real.

Art that begins in ideas is not always easy for the art-world to accept. Art that rejects technique or selects technique solely according to the message at hand may not be recognized as art. It exists for different purposes than most art—it exists for the message it carries, solely for the ideas it embodies. It is often an art created (or even invented) by people who don't know classical technique and who don't know enough about any medium to know what can't be done.

That was the great hope of the era in which mail art was born. It was the exciting era of the artists who had studied with John Cage at the famous New School classes, the era in which Fluxus, happenings and concept art had their beginning. It was a time when the boundaries of art were sometimes stretched so far that they became invisible.

Sometimes it seemed that being invisible to the art-world was a problem, a challenge to our abilities, our intelligence, our creativity. But there was a blessing in the challenge: we were free to do as we pleased. It is the nature of a paradigm shift to be invisible to those who view the world from the context of a different paradigm. The experimental and radical nature of artists working in the context of the Eternal Network rendered us invisible to the art-world.

The art-world neglected us, ignoring even those who tried to bridge the chasm of communication between the two world views. It meant we had a great freedom; it meant that there were no boundaries. If we weren't permitted to play the game that then defined the art-world, we were not obliged to play by the rules of the game.

Any discussion of the Eternal Network, of correspondence art or mail art, must be a discussion of art to some degree. It is worth investigating the differences and key issues. The Eternal Network posited interesting oppositions to prevailing art-world ideology. The art-world placed great stress on individual performance, on the notion of the master, on creating masterworks or masterpieces. The Eternal Network placed its stress on dialogue, even on the multilog, the process of group research and the community of discourse. In some ways, the ideas and works that emerged from the network more closely resembled scientific research than art. Filliou and Brecht presented group works, collaborative works, and works by many artists at La Cédille; Fluxus presented group projects along with individual works emerging from the dialogues and multilog of the group; the mail art network was a forum for palimpsests and projects that took their final form through the work of many individuals; the idea of conceptual art made the object at least somewhat irrelevant, if not as immaterial as the rhetoric of the era sometimes proposed; works from scores or proposals meant that anyone could create the work, just as musicians realize a work from its score.

Much great art grows out of dialogue. It is not only the work of the individual genius working in solitude who creates and innovates—it is the individual genius working in social context, responding to others and to the times. The idea of the avant-garde is obsolete. Filliou stated that the discourse of human achievement had grown so great, even by the early 1960s, that it was no longer possible for one person to command all knowledge in any field. If that is so, he reasoned, then it can no longer be said who is in the avant-garde and who is in the rear, who the leader and who the follower. Filliou proposed a radical equality as the basis for genuine, artistic achievement.

If mail art began in an era of radical ferment, it came soon to have its own history. At first, the network was a private phenomenon, used by and parallel to the experimental groups of artists who were its creators, Nouveau Réalisme, the New York Correspondence School and Fluxus. Fluxus carried the private phenomenon outward, creating an open forum for exchange. The public exchange took on a life of its own as a group of artists emerged who thought of themselves in great part as correspondence artists or mail artists. Finally, this network of artists developed a community, an ethos, and in some ways, a series of rules and boundaries, even the very kinds of boundaries that mail art was created to escape. Between the mid-'50s and the end of the 1980s, mail art went through what now seem to be four distinct periods or phases.

Over the last five or six years, something interesting has been taking place in the mail art network. The private history of mail art has become public once again. The rules and boundaries have softened into respectful debate and the appreciation of differences. Debates have increased in intelligence and intensity while diminishing in emotional charge. The dialogues shed more light and less heat.

The erosion of barriers between nation-states, the growth of new communications media, the conscious discussion of community have given rise to new global dialogue. Even a notable love-hate relationship with the art-world has softened, transformed into a sometimes wistful and sometimes creative willingness to engage art in debate without being tied to the art market.

When Chuck Welch asked me to write the foreword to this book, he described it in spiritual terms, using language that reminded me of the approach Robert Filliou envisioned. I felt that something important had taken place.

Welch's book and the articles in it are evidence of another exciting moment in time. In terms of the history of a medium,

it may signal the end of one phase and the beginning of another: the stress on spiritual values and human relations, on community and contact suggests a dramatic shift of concerns for the mail art network. But while this book sheds light on the history of contemporary art, of one form of contemporary art, it is not a book about art history. It is, rather, an illustrated philosophy. Its pages show something of where the network has been—the meanings and sources, the differences between the phenomenon variously termed *correspondence art*, *mail art*, *communications art*, *networking* and now (as the artists visit one another) *tourism*. There is a marvelous human quality to these efforts, even — as we see in Art Strike — a willingness to put art aside in order to renew its social purpose.

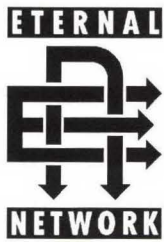
Chuck Welch considers this book an invitation. Through its pages, the multilog of many authors, he sets out to invite us

into the network, to awaken us to the opportunity of global communication, to rekindle a sense of the spiritual potential of art. These are big goals. They are realistic, too, as only visionary goals can be.

The network has already influenced the larger world on several occasions. It has provided a sub-text to the open and visible work of many painters and sculptors. It has been a communication channel of global networks for direct democracy and for such projects as Joseph Beuy’s Free International University. It has invited the citizen into the museum. It has taken the museum into the mail box.

These artists have goals bigger than they can achieve today, but who is to say what goals are too large to achieve tomorrow? The way to achieve great dreams is to begin by giving them a voice. That’s what Robert Filliou did best, and that’s why Filliou would have understood this book perfectly.

* * * * *



INTRODUCTION

THE ETHEREAL OPEN AESTHETIC

Chuck Welch

"Mail art is not Fine Art, it is the artist who is fine!" So proclaims Swiss mail artist Hans Ruedi Fricker and legions of like-minded mail artists who believe in process art aesthetics, which include inter-action, inter-connection, cooperation and global collaboration. Mail artists were "working locally and thinking globally" long before that phrase became an important social call for the world citizens of the 1990s.

The mail art phenomenon isn't a new fad or a fashion of the art market. Mail art represents a thirty-year-old utopian tradition of exchange which has included such internationally renowned artists as Yoko Ono, Carl Andre, Christo, Wolf Vostell, Nam June Paik, Joseph Beuys, and Dick Higgins, among others. Why has mail art remained an enigma to the American art establishment? As important art critics such as Lucy Lippard and Suzi Gablik call for a socially engaged international art paradigm, mail art is ignored.

Mail art networking is an enormous, pluralistic, global communication phenomenon. Senders and recipients from around the world daily exchange expressive, provocative mail by recycling the contents and altering the surfaces of mailing tubes, envelopes and parcels. In time, these original, collaged surfaces resemble layered palimpsests of artist postage stamps, rubber-stamped images, cryptic messages, and slogans. Mail art networking, however, encompasses and exceeds alteration and manipulation of material sent by international post. Creative communication by concepts, visual symbols, signs and languages is a prime objective that influences the way artists use media like papermaking, painting, audio, video, computers, artist books, electrostatic copy art (Xerox), stamp art, zines and performance art.

Within this continual, networking process of conceptual transformation and exchange, the incredible collage of global expression emerges. Mail artist and librarian John Held believes mail art is a hidden secret because "... the genre demands involvement. To know mail art is to experience mail art."¹ Indeed, mail art has a curious way of reversing traditional art definitions. As the mailbox replaces the museum, the address becomes the art. The mailman carries the avant-garde between networking artists.

Eternal Network is an anthology, a reference work, and a chronicle of contemporary events, but equally important, it is a conduit, connection, and invitation to interact with artists who are networkers. *Eternal Network* unlocks the hidden, marginal, ephemeral domain of international mail art by offering historians, critics, archivists, curators, artists, and the public a key to understand mail art networking, its aesthetics, issues and criticism. In a larger context, *Eternal Network* is a networker anthology of essays gathered by fax, teleconferencing and mail exchanges between the editor and forty-four artists from seventeen countries on five continents; *Eternal Network* is contemporary process aesthetics in action. An historical perspective, however, is needed if we are to understand the aesthetic basis for much of the contemporary networker activity which underscores the essays in this anthology.²

The "Eternal Network" is a traditional expression often used in the vast, pluralistic international mail art world. "Networking" and "networker"³ are terms mail and telecommunication artists prefer for identifying their activities of cross-cultural, collaborative exchanges. The origin

of the term *eternal network* can be traced to 1963 when the poetic visionary creator Robert Filliou coined it to describe “the marriage of art and life.”⁴ Filliou defined the eternal network as “the lasting interconnection of spiritual events, whether animal, vegetable, mineral or thought energy.”⁵ Michael Crane, artist and director of the University of Colorado art galleries, states that the eternal network is an “appropriate reference for the positive, spiritual qualities and communication potentials of correspondence art.”⁶ The spiritual and mystical utopian tradition is often overlooked today as a genuine aesthetic basis for much networking activity. It is this spirit of utopianism which *Eternal Network* seeks to rekindle!⁷

Eternal Network is an anthology of the networker artist whose essays often typify Robert Filliou’s spiritual vision. In an urgent, contemporary context, they stand as archetypes for ecumenical art activism and for consciousness that provides an aesthetic basis for interconnection, collaboration, and communication in a local and global paradigm. This universal net-working and net-weaving among multi-ethnic artists is not unlike Filliou’s Buddhism of universal weaving and cosmic interconnectedness—a holistic approach to understanding art, science and the universe, where all is inter-related and brought together like beads on a string. The process aesthetics of networking implies the action of dualistic forces: forward and reverse, turning within and without, creation and destruction, re-organization and recreation, of attachment and non-attachment, of taking and giving. Networker process aesthetics, the recurring theme throughout the anthology, are characterized by the weaving of informative ideas and concepts by individuals sharing in a collaborative spirit and vision.

We live in an information age and yet we often lack vision and the capacity to experience the mystery of nature and life. Has wisdom become a priority of few in the age of information? Many networking artists look within themselves to find the spiritual experience of creativity, not for the sake of art or a

profession, but to return to art as an experiential process shared by all. Some critics are quick to condemn that introspective process as romantic, naive, or egocentric. There may be no other way to bring art back into the world than to recover our imagination and reverence for life; mail art networking does not separate art from life or life from art. The ethereal realm of the networker is linked to our daily lives. What is ethereal in networking aesthetics is a collective open dream. The substance of this dream is the imagination. The purpose of imagination is not to solve the mystery of life, but to embrace it.⁸

The evidence of networking process aesthetics can be found by those individuals who plunge into the mailstream. As visual poet and mail artist Marilyn R. Rosenberg writes, “Through interactive collaboration I have learned much about my thought processes, expanding the possibilities available in the merging of word and image. The integration of our minds and hands has provoked an explosion of concepts and expression.”⁹ Here, the aesthetic quality and experience of submersion is in the doing, in opening up to subjective and symbolic action. Within the networking mailstream and telematic community, artists grapple with formal qualities that define communication as conceptual arrangement, organization, design, form and style. But the objective pursuit of formal art production misses the larger, deeper interpretation of art as a living aesthetic; the value of experience, collaboration, and communion; the sharing of a global vision. Networking affirms the creative spirituality that is exchanged freely, openly and from the heart.

Challenge and risk abound when swimming in the mystic waters of the inclusive and communal network. This shouldn’t be taken as some kind of communications fantasy. On the contrary, networker mystics are awakening others to the experience of what it is to be creative. As mail artists move beyond traditional mailing strategies to telecommunications

mail, some will bring with them aesthetic feeling that is grounded in process awareness. More than an emotion, aesthetic feeling is the intuitive truth of being and becoming.

Spiritualism in networking aesthetics is not a superstitious delusion or an arcane ritual. The *Eternal Network* describes the ethereal, open, and ephemeral nature of process aesthetics in networking. Each of the six sections in *Eternal Network* signifies and defines important aspects of networking process aesthetics: networker definitions, ethereal realms, open aesthetics, new directions, inter-connection of worlds, and communication issues. Process aesthetics are defined as a noistic¹⁰ matrix of anti-hierarchical fabric woven by networkers. Networking includes a process aesthetic that is ethereal. Networking is an inclusive aesthetic open to all, without regard to race, color, religion, sex or nationality. Networking represents a process aesthetic that is new, perpetually new, exciting and filled with eros and the awe of life. Networking is a process aesthetic that is inter-connected and life-affirming. Networking is a process aesthetic of communication and communion. Networking stands for an aesthetic grounded in spirit; the spirit voices of individuals creating locally yet interacting globally. This is the holistic meaning of art that networks. Networking is not a manifesto, it is manifestation; a process, a spirit, a collective global vision!¹¹

The history of art criticism has established art products as golden calves, objects of desire and worship as primary aesthetic rationale for creativity. In mail and telecommunication art, however, process is an important product. Art and life are more than fashion, celebrity, control, competition or product consumption, and networkers recognize this in their search for process aesthetics. Are competition, self-interest, and hegemonic control desirable attributes, or do they lead to what English social philosopher Thomas Hobbes called a “war of all against all — in this race we must suppose to have no other garland than being

foremost.”?¹² We are sorely in need of a global paradigm-shift that honors cultural diversity while recognizing the need for human beings to nurture interdependent, creative collaboration.

Cultural exchange is a radical act. It can create paradigms for the reverential sharing and preservation of the earth’s water, soil, forests, plants and animals. The ethereal networker aesthetic calls for guiding that dream through action. Cooperation and participation, and the celebration of art as a birthing of life, vision, and spirit are first steps. The artists who meet each other in the *Eternal Network* have taken these steps. Their shared enterprise is a contribution to our common future.

* * * * *

1. Writers and researchers reading this anthology will find valuable resources in John Held’s *A World Bibliography of Mail Art*, (1989) Dallas Public Library, and *Mail Art: An Annotated Bibliography*, (1991) Scarecrow Press Inc. Held’s resources represent global networking collaborations to which hundreds of mail artists around the world generously contributed information. In such projects mail artists become vital elements in a network puzzle where each individual has his or her intimate glimpse of truth and knowledge to share.

2. Readers looking for a comprehensive historical documentation of mail art from 1960 to 1980 should consult Crane and Stofflet’s *Correspondence Art*. *Eternal Network* introduces readers to the spirit within networking activities and acquaints readers with networking aesthetics and issues as described by active, contemporary participants in the global networking phenomenon.

3. Networking and networker: Usage of networking and networker throughout this anthology will vary according to the essayists’ viewpoints. At the time *Eternal Network* was being prepared for publication, a growing segment of the mail art community (including the editor) participated in part among 250 Decentralized World-Wide Networker Congresses in twenty-five countries. The call for these networker congresses was first made in Hans Ruedi Fricker’s essay, “Mail Art: A Process of Detachment,” a text written for *Eternal Network* and then circulated into the international mail art network in 1991. The role of the networker as it was defined in the 1992 congresses was diverse, but in no way resembled the negative, exploitative and competitive business ethic that defines networking as a way for making profitable connections in a high-tech world. References to networker and networking allude to my publication *Networking Currents* (1986), or directly to Robert Filliou’s designation of the “eternal network.”

4. Michael Crane, “The Origins of Correspondence Art” in Michael

Crane and Mary Stofflet, eds., *Correspondence Art*, San Francisco: Contemporary Art Press, 1984, p. 98.

5. Ibid.

6. Ibid.

7. I've always been attracted to the spirituality of networking among artists who see that force as a dynamic global structure in the development of networking aesthetics. For additional information read pp. 44–54 in my first book, *Networking Currents: Contemporary Mail Art Subjects and Issues*, Boston: Sandbar Willow Press, 1986.

8. In a letter from mail artist David Cole, written May 11, 1990, Cole discussed the subject of mysticism, networks and self: "We are all still cave painters trying to recollect mysteries. Only the mystery matters, and one cannot tell a mystery except as a story, except as something against which one appears. The problems of finding oneself against that background are sufficient unto themselves. I think that the future holds more spelunking."

9. Marilyn Rosenthal Rosenberg, "Bookworks," *Gallerie: Women's Art*, Winter, 1989, 11: 3, pp. 34–35.

10. Noism: A term created by Yugoslavian mail artist Andrej Tisma to describe his definition of networking. In his networking statement for the Decentralized World-Wide Networker Congress, 1992, Tisma explains the origin of noism: "Noism is a rubber stamp I carved on December 9, 1986 as a reaction to H.R. Fricker's well-known rubber stamp, 'After Dadaism, Fluxism, mailism comes tourism.'" A number of mail art networkers began using Tisma's term when Japanese mail artist Ryosuke Cohen began printing and distributing "nosim!" on thousands of colorful stickers. "Neonic" is a noist term and networker acronym influenced, in part, by Tisma and Cohen's extensive usage of noism.

11. The ethereal, open, and ephemeral nature of process aesthetics in networking is defined in the acronym n.e.o.n.i.c.s.; *net-working, e* (The Real), *open, new, inter-connectection, communication, spirit*. This networking term was created in 1989 in a collaboration between Chuck Welch and visual poet Marilyn R. Rosenberg, Peekskill, NY.

12. M.M. Goldsmith, *Hobbes's Science of Politics*, New York & London: Columbia University Press, 1966, p. 56.

* * * * *

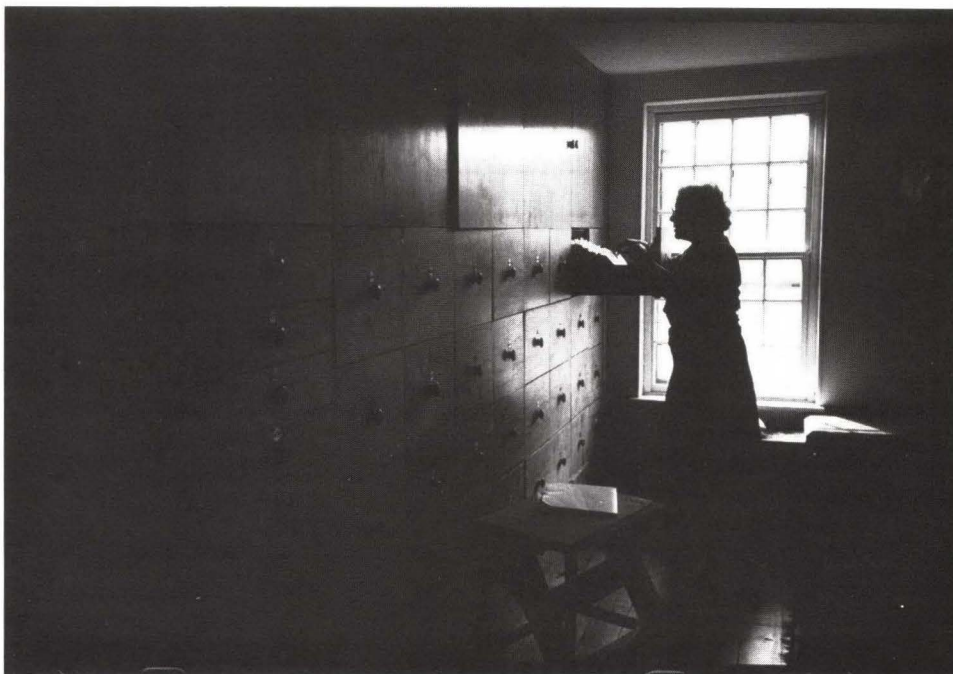


Figure 2. Jean Brown working in her archive at Shaker Seed House, Tyringham, MA., 1979. Photograph © Bill Hayward

Jean Brown: Friend of Mail Art

Chuck Welch

If envelopes are the flesh of mail art, then spirit would be content. And so, mail art never dies, it returns to sender. Jean Brown was one of mail art's best friends, a great patron and spirit. Her passing May 1, 1994 was grieved by mail artists around the world.

When I visited Jean Brown's son Robert in New York City in 1993, I mentioned that I needed a special photograph of his mother, preferably of Jean at home amongst her Shaker Seed House archive of Dada, Surrealist, Fluxus and Mail Art documents. The photograph was to appear in *Eternal Network* with a dedication. I told Robert I planned to personally hand-deliver the first copy of *Eternal Network* to Jean at her home in the Berkshires of western Massachusetts.

It was coincidental, but perhaps appropriate, that I heard of Jean's passing from the father of mail art, Ray Johnson. The following week a beautiful envelope from mail artist David Cole arrived with a May 4, 1994 New York Times obituary inside. It stated:

Mrs. Brown, whose maiden name was Levy, was born in 1911 in Brooklyn. Her father was a rare-book dealer who enjoyed taking his daughter to museums. She briefly attended Columbia University. In 1936, she married Leonard Brown, an insurance agent. They settled in Springfield, Mass., where Mrs. Brown worked as a librarian.¹

In a postcard dated May 5, 1992, Jean revealed, "My husband and I started collecting the archive in 1954. The inspiration was Robert Motherwell's *Dada Painters and Poets*.² We started immediately after its publication. The latter part of the archive, Fluxus, Mail Art, etc. seemed to inevitably and logically fall into the trajectory."³

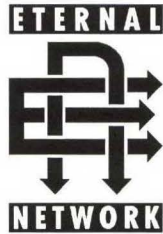
Reviewing my personal collection of Jean's correspondence, I'm reminded of Jean's informative, humorous, engaging, and intimate correspondence art. And while I missed my opportunity to stand at Jean's door with the book I dedicated in her name, I realize that a gift of spirit never dies—it lives in the *Eternal Network*.

* * * * *

1. Robert A. Smith, "Jean Brown, 82, an Art Collector Called the Den Mother of Fluxus," *The New York Times Obituaries*, May 4, 1994.

2. Jean Brown's collection of over 6,000 artists' books, manifestoes, Dadaist, Surrealist, Fluxus and Mail Art materials was purchased in 1983 by the J. Paul Getty Center for the History of Art and the Humanities in Santa Monica, California. In a letter to the author dated November 5, 1990 Jean Brown mentioned her continued efforts to support mail artists and friends of her archive, "I have tried hard to present other people and projects to the Getty especially my 'friends of the archives.' I sometimes succeed."

3. Jean Brown, in a letter to the author, May 5, 1992.



AN OPENING LETTER

Jean Brown

February 9, 1992

Mail Art—a mystical, magical art form. A few squiggles on paper placed in the mail box to arrive at the designated address.

The mail box becomes the gallery, the museum, and the address of the recipient.

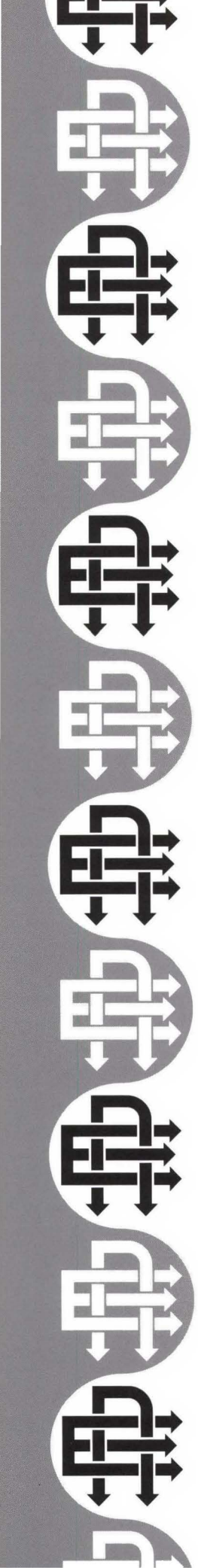
One of my favorite pieces is by Ben Vautier. Ben has printed a postcard with two identical sides. The sender fills each side with two different names and addresses. The postman then has the choice of delivery.

Or a mail art project with millions of pieces destined for the U.N. or Amnesty International!
Boggling!

I prize every scrap I receive.

Love,

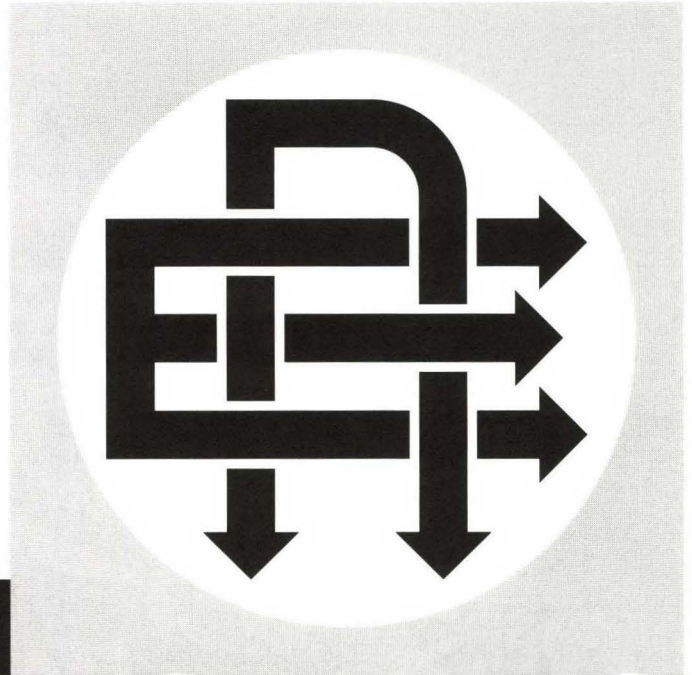
Jean



Networking

Interected, interconned, unconed
'thEternal' flattened so anyone can walk it,
'thEternal' doesn't mean skygodprayLoseparalysis-
yourmindbody doesn't mean
waitfor sacrificefor skimspiritfor or supraOneness,
'thEternal' is oneyou to oneyou
til oneyous listenspeaklisten with enough oneyous
they hear each oneyou there
acknowledge attend and empower youryou.
Youryou is art/istry (registry histry herstry)
Interdependent interface inter(pers)pretive.

Coco Gordon



PART 1 NETWORKING

Networking, mail art, and eternal network are central themes in this anthology. This section explores the origin and history of these terms in essays related to Fluxus, Ray Johnson's New York Correspondence School, the origin of one of mail art's first zines, *VILE*, Michael Bidner's creation of the artistamp genre, and Carlo Pittore's pivotal networking role in North American mail art during the 1980s.



Figure 3. George Maciunas, *Fluxmanifesto on Fluxamusement* (detail of Fluxshop graphic), 1965. Poster. Courtesy of Hood Museum of Art, Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire. Gift of Jan and Ingeborg van der Marck; gift of Mrs. Billie Maciunas.

THE EARLY DAYS OF MAIL ART

Ken Friedman

It is difficult to pinpoint the moment when artists' correspondence became correspondence art. By the end of the late 1950s, the three primary sources of correspondence art were taking shape. In North America, the New York Correspondence School was in its germinal stages in the work of artist Ray Johnson and his loose network of friends and colleagues. In Europe, the group known as the Nouveau Realistes were addressing radical new issues in contemporary art. On both continents, and in Japan, artists who were later to work together under the rubric of Fluxus were testing and beginning to stretch the definitions of art.

Correspondence art is an elusive art form, more variegated by nature than, say, painting. Where a painting always involves paint and a support surface, correspondence art can appear as any one of dozens of media transmitted through the mail. While the vast majority of correspondence art or mail art activities take place in the mail, today's new forms of electronic communication blur the edges of that forum. In the 1960s, when correspondence art first began to blossom, most artists found the postal service to be the most readily available—and least expensive—medium of exchange.

Today's micro-computers with modern facilities offer anyone computing and communicating power that two decades ago were available only to the largest institutions and corporations, and only a few decades before that weren't available to anyone at any price. Transistors and miniaturized electronics make it as simple today to record and to send a videotape as to write a letter. With teletext, interactive cable, mailgrams, electronic mail, electronic computer networking, video, inexpensive audio, and—looming on the horizon—

myriad new communications techniques, correspondence art is harder to define than ever before.

While these facts establish a sense of perspective, the soul of correspondence art remains communication. Its twin faces are "correspondence art" and "mail art." Here the distinction is between reciprocal or interactive communication—correspondence—and unidirectional or one-way communication, mailed out without any requirement for response.

There are special cases of correspondence art that involve the mails as medium of transmission for purposes other than mail art. Good examples of this included exhibitions of art from Eastern Europe in which the cheapest and safest way of sending art to the United States was through the mail, though the art works sent were actually intended as—and only as—photographs, drawings, paintings, or artists' books.

Certain forms of art have become associated with correspondence art and mail art both by virtue of tradition and the ease with which they are mailed. These include postcards, artists' books, printed ephemera, rubber stamps, artists' postage stamps, and posters of various kinds.

The first phase of correspondence art primarily involved individual expression in reciprocal relationships, a natural outgrowth of artists' correspondence. History and tradition honor Ray Johnson as the central figure in this phase of correspondence art. To the degree that he identified, named and himself became identified with the emerging art form, this is true.

Working in the tradition of collage and the *objet trouvé* he was perhaps the first to identify the transaction of art

works and notes with colleagues as an art form itself. Through this stroke of inspiration, correspondence art was born. Johnson gave it focus by promulgating the rubric, “The New York Correspondence School of Art” (the name itself was coined by Ed Plunkett Fig. 4). Thus, by permutation, the world was given the new medium, correspondence art, and its first body of practitioners, The New York Correspondence School (NYCS).

However, correspondence art as such first grew from the work of the European artists identified as the “Nouveaux Realistes,” a name coined by French critic Pierre Restany. The core issue of the “New Realism,” a movement born in the early 1950s, was the conception of an art made of real elements, that is, materials taken from the world directly rather than pictorially. The group includes Arman, Yves Klein, Piero Manzoni, Martial Raysse, Raymond Hains, Daniel Spoerri and Francois Dufrene, and—in some senses—Christo. These artists each used a direct slice of life. The actual sectioning went from the highly tenuous or theoretical projects of Manzoni and Klein to the embedded and snared works of Arman and Spoerri, the decollages of Hains and Dufrene and the world-embracing, massively realized projects of Christo.

Issues and ideas that motivated the Nouveaux Realistes also emerged in the Pop Art of the late 1950s and early 1960s in Britain and the United States, though Pop Art tended to be an art which took the real into its scope emblematically rather than by direct incorporation or manipulation.

Collage sensibility and incorporation of reality are attitudes shared with much later correspondence art. It is in the use of the postal system, of artists’ stamps and of the rubber stamp that Nouveaux Realisme made the first gestures toward correspondence art and toward mail art.

Several early key works in these media were created by these artists. Klein’s famous “Blue Stamp” was a postal *cause célèbre* and a bureaucratic scandal after it was successfully

mailed and postmarked in the mid 1950s. Arman introduced the rubber stamp into contemporary art with his cachets and accumulations of the early and middle years of the decade. Kurt Schwitters had done stamp works as early as 1918. The Russian Futurists had created the first modern art with rubber stamps a few years earlier. Marcel Duchamp had experimented with a piece in the form of a post card, and the Italian Futurists showed interest in using the mails. Even so, the latter were perhaps examples of mailed art rather than mail art and even the use of rubber stamps as an art medium vanished until shortly after the end of the Second World War, when Arman resurrected it in his *œuvre*. Spoerri not only created ephemeral mailed works and projects, small gazettes and cards, but his involvement with mail art—unlike that of Klein or Arman—continued unabated for over a decade and a half spanning the first three phases of correspondence art.

Thus, it can probably be said that the Nouveaux Realistes were the first artists to use correspondence media as art forms in their own right. However, it was Ray Johnson and his circle of friends in the New York Correspondence School who gave the first phase its characteristic sensibility and presence.

If the Nouveaux Realistes created paradigms of correspondence art and mailed art as works, it was the New York Correspondence School that took the notion from paradigm to practice. Ranging at times from seventy-five to as many as three hundred people, the NYCS was summoned into being by Ray Johnson but, at its height, existed around him as many intersecting relationships independent of his direct involvements. Many distinguished artists participated in Johnson’s whirling vortex of mailings and events, some of whom, such as Richard C., Ed Plunkett, or Dick Higgins and the Fluxus artists became themselves major shapers of the ethos and attitudes of correspondence art.

The NYCS relied on direct interaction between correspondents. As a result, the works that one might receive

FREE TICKET

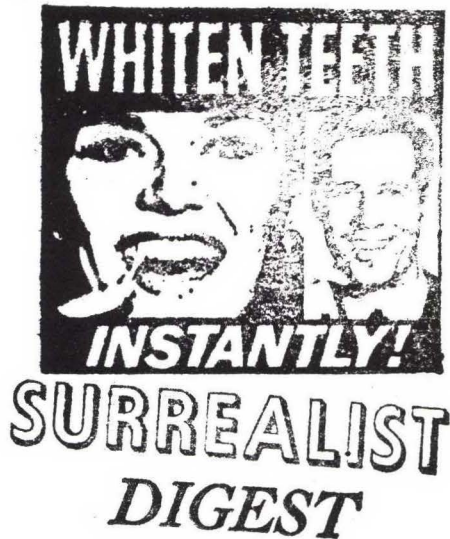


Figure 4. E.M. Plunkett, *Surrealist Digest*, U.S.A., 1985. Rubber Stamped Collage.

in the early days were highly personal, often highly crafted. Handmade collages, carefully printed photographs, even framed paintings were fairly common. Odd and lavish objects were not uncommon. Some artists took pride and even a perverse pleasure in sending one another the most outlandish and possibly unmailable objects or series of projects they could conceive. My favorite project was a series of chairs, smaller chairs mailed whole, larger chairs mailed disassembled to fit within postal size limits. The challenge was to mail them unwrapped and visible, persuading postal clerks to accept the items as falling within regulations. This was, of course, a time when postal regulations were far different and substantially more lax than today.

In the 1960s, Ray Johnson set the tone for NYCS. *The Paper Snake*, a book on his work, published by Something Else Press, is a good example of the abundance and flavor of

the time. Direct and personal interaction were the salient qualities and greatest pleasures of the NYCS and the era of the 1960s. The first phase of correspondence art was also characterized by a trenchant sense of privacy. These were private letters and activities, exchanges among friends. An attitude that only members need apply prevailed. University of Maine Art Historian Owen Smith suggests that the private, inward-looking attitude that Johnson adopted with his New York Correspondence School was a specific reaction against the exclusionary facade of art history and the exclusive attitudes of Clement Greenberg and his Tenth Street School. This makes sense, but it applies more to other members of the NYCS than to its central figure, Ray Johnson, whose hermetic practices are as much an expression of his personality as a conscious social statement. The transformative social potential and open spiritual quality of the Eternal Network never seemed to interest Ray. He was, and is, an atelier master in the old sense, even though he expresses himself through collage techniques that reach out into the world.

Many of Johnson's best-known works are the numerous lovely, dense printed collages in which he specifically used the names of "members" of the NYCS, occasionally adding or dropping names. These seemed to point inward to a closed circle. This is not to say that it was bad: it's simply the way it was. In the first phase of correspondence art, the paradigm blossomed, flourished and found most of its major practitioners. In the second phase, correspondence art turned outward to the world.

It is at this point, during the first phase of the development of correspondence art—but looking toward the second—that it is best to explore the role of Fluxus in the development and dissemination of mail art.

Fluxus germinated in the artistic ferment of the late 1960s. Some of the Fluxus people found each other in John Cage's and Richard Maxfield's classes at The New School. Others met

through George Maciunas' publications, or committees, or the early festivals, and in the moving feasts of the era, such as the ongoing series of events at Yoko Ono's loft on Chambers Street. By 1962, Fluxus was formed and named. A few individuals from Europe and America, such as the Czech artist Milan Knizak, the German Joseph Beuys, Geoff Hendricks or I, came into the group slightly late. Members of the initial cast of characters came and went through about 1966.

Fluxus has always been an unlikely movement: sprightly, hard to pin down, Zen-like in its reluctance to be described, it is hardly a movement at all. One may rather call it a rubric, a forum, an elusive philosophy made real by the fact that real artists engaged one another and the world in real acts under the name Fluxus. The edges of Fluxus have never been particularly crisp or brutal. So it is that Fluxus shares Daniel Spoerri with the Nouveaux Realistes; Christo has occasionally floated into Fluxus, though he has about him always a sense that he can never be part of any particular group with which he may share interests. Half a dozen of the most active and charming participants in the NYCS were very active in Fluxus. At times, even Ray Johnson took part in various Fluxus publications and events.

As elusive and unlikely to proselytize as Fluxus seemed, it also had a very public side. Massive festivals, grand publishing programs, (Fig. 3) extensive tours of performances and concerts, proposals for social reform and public housing came out of a movement that was as much characterized by these prophetic, eve socio-political leanings as by such typically evanescent projects typified by George Brechts' laconic events or Alison Knowles' performances.

At first, the Fluxus artists active in the correspondence art world (including many who did not participate in the NYCS) were quite content to create private works. This is a paradox, because the works were implicitly public. They were printed. They used the mail for distribution. They invited the world to

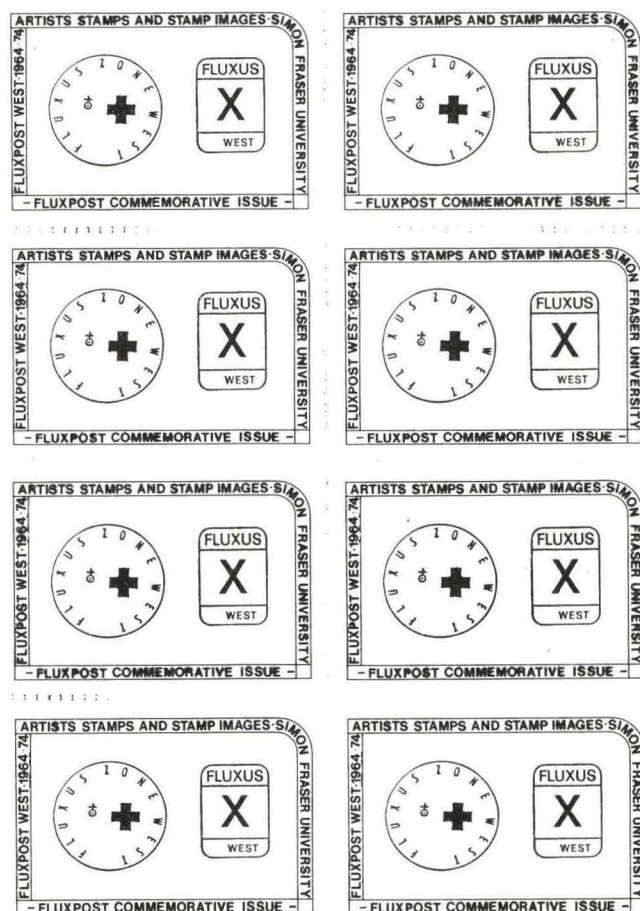


Figure 5. Ken Friedman, *Fluxpost Commemorative Issue*, U.S.A., 1974. Friedman's stamp of two rubber stamp images includes his *Fluxus West* emblem designed by Wolfgang Feelisch, and *Fluxus Zone West* by Joseph Beuys.

take part. At the same time, however, they went only to a small circle of artists, composers and designers who already knew each other. Some of them were openly skeptical about the value of being too public and outgoing in what they did. This, too, is a paradox, since to be an artist is, by definition, to be a public person, but many Fluxus artists have always wavered between the public character of making art and the private quality of their approach to art and life. It may even be because they see art and life as intertwined that the art has a distinctly private side, as life does.

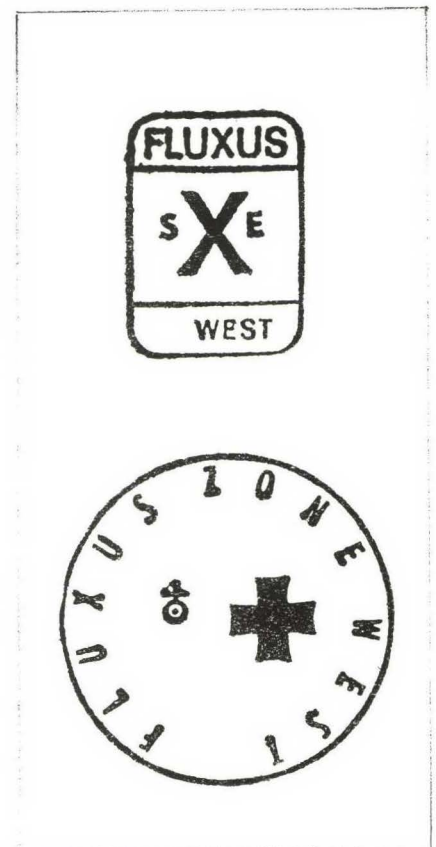
Still, Fluxus had a public edge and an absolutely public intention, and correspondence art took its place in Fluxus practice along with festivals, projects, films, concerts and all the rest. These included mail art pieces by individuals, and



Figure 6. George Maciunas, *Fluxpost*, U.S.A., 1974. Artists' Stamp. Courtesy of Hood Museum of Art, Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire. Gift of Dr. Abraham M. Friedman.

marvelous series of publications, post cards, stamps (Fig. 5) and stationery published by George Maciunas for Fluxus artists including Bob Watts, Robert Filliou, Ben Vautier, Daniel Spoerri, and others among us. There was even a Fluxus Postal Kit prepared in 1966 complete with a Fluxpost cancellation mark, permitting an entire, Fluxus-controlled postal exchange to take place (Fig. 7).

By the late 1960s, the public opportunities of correspondence art and mail art became manifestly visible. It was then that the prophetic side of Fluxus emerged,



(Figure 7). Above, Ken Friedman, *Fluxus West Southeast*, U.S.A., 1975. Rubber stamp. Below, Joseph Beuys, Germany, *Fluxus ZoneWest*. Rubber stamp. Variations and copies of the Friedman–Beuys Fluxus rubber stamps have been assimilated and distributed throughout the international mail art network. A recent variation entitled *Fluxus Pacific Rim* emerged from San Francisco in 1994.

establishing the second phase of mail art. Now, for the first time, the correspondence art—in the previous sense that the term has been used here—that reached out to the public, embodied not only correspondence art, but a larger, and admittedly less private, mail art. Through this outreach, the extraordinary latent power for international communication became overt, termed “The Eternal Network” by Robert Filliou. It was at this time that mail art first created, and began to make real, its potential for social change and for contributing new forms of communication to the world.

Fluxus was a forum for experimentation. The commitment to experimentation and to research was profound. It was characteristic that Fluxus participants not only asked “Why?” but “How?” — and then they would generally go on to ask “Why not?” and “How else?” A fair number of Fluxus members came to art from untraditional backgrounds—Spoerri from ballet, Higgins from music and printing, Paik from music and robotics, Filliou from economics, Brecht from natural and biological sciences, and so on. Others, such as Alison Knowles or Wolf Vostell were trained as artists, yet they developed a highly experimental notion of what art could be. Finally, the ringmaster of the Fluxus circus, George Maciunas, was both pragmatic and experimental. As the chief editor and frequent organizer of Fluxus activities, his paradoxical whims, highly refined organizational sensibility and peculiar administrative quirks gave Fluxus its unique flavor and offered Fluxus artists the wide range of philosophical permissions and encouragements that came to characterize the Fluxus ethos.

Fluxus was the first group of artists to understand the potential of the postal system as a world-spanning, cost-effective distribution system. It was open. It went everywhere. The direct operating cost to the artist was low. If the potential was visible, however, Fluxus did not fill it at first. The implicit public quality of the postal system and its use by Fluxus means that early Fluxus activities were more public in theory than they were in practice. The reason for this is the ability to reach out to almost anyone, anywhere through the mail. This can be as much a guarantee of privacy as publicity. Because of this, many early Fluxus exchanges using the mail were rather like telephone calls for objects. They used a public network, but they were not broadcast. The largest use of the mails at that time involved a kind of narrowcasting, with the mailing of George Maciunas’s policy letters and the Mail Order Fluxshops.

Public engagement requires more than establishing potentially public media. It requires reaching out and finding

effective ways to open a public dialogue. In the early 1960s, Fluxus was years away from its eventual public impact. Even though publicity was implicit in many Fluxus projects and activities, the activities were not yet fully public. Nam June Paik’s ambitious program for renewing television was a perfect example. He was already doing television work in the late 1950s and early 1960s, but he was doing it conceptually, in the laboratory of the Fluxus community and exchanging his ideas in the invisible academy. He reached out with manifestoes and through his landmark correspondence project, *The University of Avant-Garde Hinduism*. Even so, the *University* was more private than public.

The *University* and Paik’s mailed pieces implied an eventual public medium, however, and Paik had always shown a genius for publicity. The *University* became an opening salvo in his long-term plan. Using the mail, he perfected a tactic that today would be termed an opinion leader strategy. He used it to establish the network of personal contacts that he would later use to bring his video projects to life. It was a private, narrowcast network. The first public network that gave Fluxus a broadcast voice came with the creation of Something Else Press, and especially the *Something Else Newsletter*.

At first Fluxus artists took part in correspondence art as private individuals. Some were involved in Nouveau Realisme, some in the New York Correspondence School, some as individual participants on the growing network. By the end of the 1960s, a number of Fluxus people had begun to view mail art as a medium offering unique potentials and challenges. We saw beyond the basic issue of art through the mail, and began to explore the reaches and media of correspondence and mail themselves.

The first major step was taken by Dick Higgins when he established Something Else Press and the *Something Else Press Newsletter*. The Press was an innovative publishing house designed to bring experimental and avant garde work to

the public eye in well-designed, handsome, durable books. It is now acknowledged and admired as one of the early sources of much contemporary art. Higgins himself is famed as the essayist who brought the term “intermedia” into current usage. When Higgins wrote his seminal essay on intermedia in 1968, he sought a format to make it widely known. The form he chose was that of the newsletter.

In his newsletter, he created an inexpensive medium for sharing art and art ideas with thousands of readers. It was through his ever-expanding list of readers, book buyers, recipients of the newsletter and the Press’ catalogues that Higgins first redefined the mail art network. This is a significant moment in mail art, even though Higgins did not view the newsletter as a mail art project. For the first time, a correspondence artist consciously used the mails as a regular medium of public communication. Though the newsletter was outbound in its form it had a tone that encouraged response and participation, a fact that Higgins and the voluminous files and archives of his Press demonstrate. Higgins respondents and correspondents moved into the network and into the art world. Staid artists became experimental, and experimental artists came into contact with other experimental artists. Something Else Press, founded as an outgrowth of Fluxus, was small but it was decidedly public in conception. It became the locus of a vast, resonating network of correspondents. Something Else Press became a central node in the development of experimental art in America, the entire rage of intermedia, new music, concrete poetry and Fluxus work that Dick Higgins termed “the arts of the new mentality.” It is vital to note the development of a network intended as a forum through which ideas might be exchanged and through which like minds might come into communication. This was a public realization of the idea inchoate in the New York Correspondence School, never fully realized due to the highly private, personal context that characterized the NYCS. Further, it was through the Something

Else Press that the projects of artists such as Robert Filliou, George Brecht, Daniel Spoerri and even Ray Johnson himself first found a broad public.

The next Fluxus contribution to correspondence art and to mail art was the exploration and use of the medium of mail as a communication system. These projects came in three parts. The first had to do with communication, the second with exhibition and the third with publishing.

When Fluxus began, the art world was a much smaller place and experimental artists comprised a far less significant proportion of the art world than today. It was difficult to find out who was who or to reach others who might share given interests. In the early days of Fluxus, George Maciunas regularly published the Fluxus mailing lists and membership lists. This permitted ready access to people about whom one might wish to know more. It also suggested to some of us the notion of contacting those whom one didn’t know; to find out who they were, what they were doing, and what made them interesting enough to incorporate the Fluxus list.

Starting in 1966 at Fluxus West, I began to publish annual compilations of the Fluxus lists, adding to those lists interesting artists whom we were able to locate and identify. By 1972, the lists had grown to a point where we published over 1400 names and addresses, together, where possible, with phone numbers. The 1972 list was published in cooperation with Canada’s Image Bank. It was released in hundreds of copies, distributed gratis to artists, arts organizations and publishers around the world. The list became the core of the first *FILE Magazine* artists’ directory, was used to develop Flash Art’s *Art Diary*, and, in expanded and better researched versions, served such staid reference tomes as *Who’s Who in American Art* and *Who’s Who in America*. The project was an act of social responsibility; access to a fuller universe of information in a professional environment marked by restricted communication. The restriction of communication

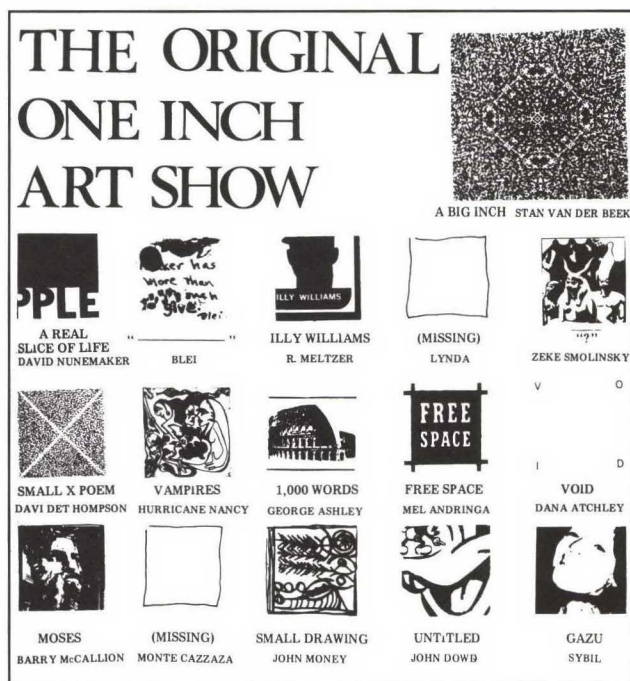


Figure 8. Terry Reid, *The Original One Inch Art Show*, New Zealand, 1973–74. This detail from Terry Reid and Robert Kerr's *Inch Art Issue* documents some mail artist examples from the *Inch Art Project*. Courtesy Hood Museum of Art, Fluxus Collection, Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire. Gift of Dr. Abraham M. Friedman.

is a tool and a weapon. It gives power to those who possess the media of communication and it works against those who lack rich access. It seemed to us that certain individuals at the center of art world media—critics, curators, dealers—could reach anyone, while the rest of us had a hard time finding jealously guarded mailing lists to reach others. The wide publication of the lists, right or wrong, changed all that. The reference tools and media that grew from our lists had an impact on the art world that was not foreseen when, in order to gain greater control over our own communication, Fluxus West began the annual directory and publications.

The existence of such substantial numbers of people, many—if not most—interested in communicating with one another and experimentally inclined (at least from time to time), suggested new ways of exhibiting art and of preparing exhibitions. The first such notions were rudimentary. It was tough to bring large works of art out of Eastern Europe in crates, but a big drawing or a suite of photos could easily be put

in an envelope to be mailed out as a letter, albeit a thick letter. So it was that at first, even as we were using the mail to create experimental works as individual artists, we were also using the mail to transmit fairly ordinary or traditional art works for exhibitions.

Many of the exhibitions presented at Fluxus West were shipped through the mail—not mail art, but mailed art that was then installed as any art might be. Exhibitions of work by many artists came in the mail: Milan Knizak, Ben Vautier, Christo, George Brecht, and group shows like Young Hungarian Artists, Young Swiss Artists, A Small Show and the original Inch Art project that Terry Reid later carried further in Australia (Fig. 8).

At the start of the 1970s, a number of exhibitions blossomed simultaneously that were to transform correspondence art and mail art from private activity to public access. The first projects were the major mail art shows organized by Marcia Tucker at the Whitney Museum, to which Ray Johnson's personal friends and New York Correspondence School colleagues were invited, and the 1971 Biennial of Paris, curated by French art historian and critic Jean-Marc Poinot, involving the several dozen figures who were at that time seen as the leading artists in the field.

At first, the mails were used to create exhibitions or used as a forum for private artists whose interactions were exhibited. The leap to a public process seems to have emerged from an idea that I had after my experience with the lists. I reasoned that the lists themselves might be used as the body of artists invited to exhibit. The notion went through stages. When George Neubert, then curator of the Oakland Museum, offered me a one-man exhibition for 1972, I chose a one-year project inviting people to correspond with me through the museum. This invitation started with the use of the lists and grew to become public. A second project was mounted at the University of Washington museum, The Henry Art Gallery, in Seattle. At

the Henry Gallery, we addressed the public directly to create enormous regional group participants, incidentally involving participants from afar through extended media and wide public coverage. The final apotheosis was a project entitled Omaha Flow Systems, mounted at the Joslyn Art Museum in the Spring of 1973.

For Omaha Flow Systems, we devised a number of projects and sub-projects, using all of the administrative and analytic tools available to us. The show, while serving to model a wide variety of ideas and projects, became best known as the largest mail art project to date—or since. Thousands of invitations were mailed, and mass media, local, regional, national and international, were used.

Over 20,000 items were received at the Joslyn, with many tens of thousands of additional viewer contacts, input/output transactions, systems that we could not trace, satellite exhibitions at other institutions across the region and around the world. The recent histories of mail art show that Omaha Flow Systems became the basic model for all mail art exhibitions since 1973, and—in its sub-projects—as the model for several uses of mail art and correspondence art in both exhibition and other forms. In many cases, mail art projects modeled on the paradigm developed in Omaha did not come from Omaha directly. Rather, the model was adapted, say, by an artist from South Dakota who invited a friend from Iowa to participate. The Iowan created a mail art show that was an inspiration to some artists from Staten Island. The Staten Island show influenced some people in Connecticut, and so on. Further, several shows developed at the same time as Omaha Flow Systems, also using our lists and research, had enormous direct influence. These included, most notably, Davi Det Hompson's *Cyclopedia*, and the several exhibitions organized

by Terry Reid and by the Canadian mail art geniuses at Image Bank. The idea began to take on its own life as a *medium* or an *intermedium*, rather than as the project or work of one artist.

The publishing paradigms developed through Fluxus have had substantial impact on mail art. At first, the notion of newsletters and periodicals was treated playfully, as, for example, Nam June Paik's *Review of the University of Avant Garde Hinduism*, or Daniel Spoerri's magazine from the Greek island of Simi. Dick Higgins, as already discussed, took a further step with the *Something Else Press Newsletter*. George Brecht created the *V-TRE* newspaper George Maciunas carried it forward, allied conceptually and physically to the production of Fluxus multiples and concerts. (Fig. 9) Where the Fluxus publishing ethos came directly into the realm of contemporary mail art was in *Amazing Facts Magazine* and the birth of *New York Correspondence School Weekly Breeder*.

Amazing Facts Magazine was a crudely assembled publication created at Fluxus West in 1968. We gathered our mail, put it into a folio with a cover, and sent it out. The idea lasted one issue, but established a notion of gathering as the editorial principle for a magazine. Independently in Germany, Thomas Niggel was creating *Omnibus News*, the first truly gathered or accumulated magazine in multiple editions. These two preceeded the better known Ace Space Company anthologies gathered and published by Dana Atchley, and, finally, the *Assembling* anthologies (See Chapter 27) developed by Henry Korn, Richard Kostelanetz and Mike Metz, today the best known and most widely disseminated of such periodicals.

More quirky and playful, the *New York Correspondence School Weekly Breeder* (Fig. 10) was both a joke and a way to establish regular, weekly contact with other artists. The *NYCSWB* was published through about ten or

a V TRE EXTRA

No. 11

COPYRIGHT © 1979 by the FLUXUS Editorial Council.

Unsettled

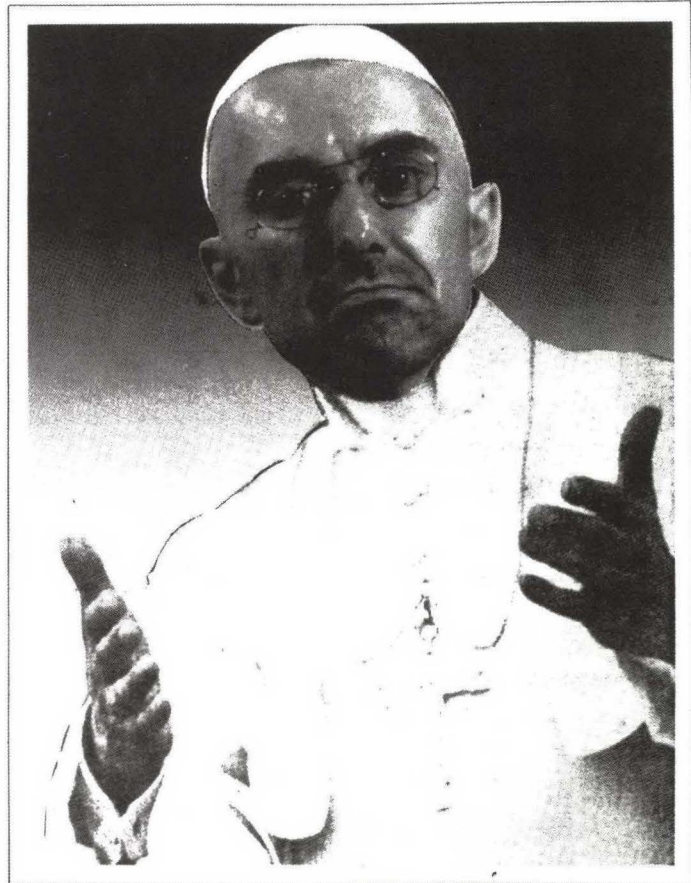
Saturday, March 24, 1979

TV Page 18

\$2.00

Hart attack kills him at summer palace

MACI UNAS DIES



George Maciunas in one of his many disguises to elude the Attorney General.

Flux Pope George Maciunas died last year after collapsing with a heart attack at his summer palace in New Marlborough. Earlier doctors fought to save the 92 years old spinster after being beaten and gang raped. He was given the last rites and the Flux Council appealed for world-wide prayers for his life.

**'With
deep
anguish'
Sobbing
aide
breaks
news
to the
world**

"She suffered horribly," said a Scotland Yard man. "The people who did this were animals."

A sobbing spokesman announced the news "with profound anguish and emotion." Crowds wept in the main square outside the palace.

Bruises

Three youths were involved—Afterwards one of them went to sleep on the battered spinster's bed. The parish church bell tolled a death knell. The papal Flux guards, dressed in their evening uniform of dark blue, closed the heavy gates of the palace.

The Pope was administered a Holy Flux Oil, a rite known as "extreme unction."

The old lady was raped three times. Her jaw and six ribs were

broken. Her body was a mass of bruises—battered with her own aluminum tea kettle. At the time the frail leader of 700 million pranksters was listening to jokes recited at his bedside by his private secretary.

Tragedy

"This was the most horrible attack on a woman I have ever experienced and one I hope I'll never experience again," added Detective Inspector Robert Hayday, who is leading the investigation.

The Pope's two personal physicians, the Fluxus Secretary of State, George Brecht, and several others were at the Pope's bedside when he died. Yesterday the spinster underwent two emergency operations in Bart's Hospital, London. Only six days ago the Pope visited a cardinal's tomb and told a congregation, "I hope to meet him after death, which cannot be far away."

The attack was on Saturday night. A police spokesman said: "He made full use of his jet age papacy and in his 15 years of office has travelled further and wider than

any of his predecessors." "An apostle on the move," he was the first reigning pontiff to travel by air, the first to go on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, and the first to receive Communist leaders. He survived a knife attack in the Philippines in 1978. Two youths shinned up a drainpipe into the neighboring flat of a 34 year old man who was out playing bingo. They ransacked the man's flat. They disturbed the old lady who came up to investigate. They beat her up and then they all raped her.

Blood

One of the most difficult moments was in 1971 when he issued his encyclical letter on so called "Avant Garde" Festivals, which upheld the ban on verbal communication. When the neighbor came home, he found this youth asleep on the bed and the woman in a pool of blood on the floor.

Fluxus officials were said to be inspecting the grottos of St. Peter's Basilica, where Popes are buried, and the sewers of Rome. It was during this that he was stricken by

the fatal attack. Last night a youth was helping police inquiries.

Strollers along the waterfront of Buenos Aires are often surprised to see the crews of Japanese merchant ships playing stickball or catch, which the soccer-loving Argentine longshoremen consider "quaint Oriental games."

The Eskimos have been forbidden by Danish authorities to hunt within several square miles of the crash site. The Eskimos have also been told not to boil their meat with melted sea ice, as they have done for centuries in order to obtain salt, but to buy salt at the Danish Government trading post and to use melted glacier ice from the island for water instead.

450 SPERRY WORKERS FACE THE AX

A funeral atmosphere gripped the Sperry Gyroscope plant at Lake Success, L.I., today as its 6,350 employees reported for work.

eleven issues at Fluxus West, then passed to Stu Horn, a Philadelphia artist. Horn, already well known as The Northwest Mounted Valise, a longtime friend of Ray Johnson and a talented graphic poet, produced a number of issues for the second volume and then passed the periodical to Bill Gaglione and Tim Mancusi in San Francisco. Gaglione and Mancusi took the idea on, and through their network of friends and correspondents, transformed the *NYCSWB* into an odd—and oddly influential—periodical. Starting with its modest, single-sheet beginnings in 1971, the *NYCSWB* grew to spark the phenomenon in publishing known as the “Dadazine,” a format adopted by mail artists that spread farther to influence artists books and publishing in fields as diverse as punk rock and art criticism.

I feel that mail art has four eras. The first is the private era. The private era lasted from the early 1950s through the mid-1960s. It is characterized by the sorts of exchanges I discuss in this article, and some exchanges characteristic of that era continue even today.

The second era began when Fluxus sought to make mail art public. It began with the *Something Else Newsletter* and it really took off with my projects and experiments aimed specifically at a radical interactive broadcast use of the mails. The biggest projects were the *One Year One Man Show*, *Work in Progress*, and *Omaha Flow Systems*. These projects concluded the experiments of the second era and became the foundation of the third era.

The explosion of the third era began with the *One Year One Man Show*, *Work in Progress*, and *Omaha Flow Systems*. It was also due in great part to Tom Albright’s major coverage of mail art. The role he played in putting mail art before the widest possible public was incalculable. My three shows had vast international outreach on the art network and a broad public audience in the regions where the shows took place. Albright’s reviews of the *One Year One Man Show* in the *San*

Francisco Chronicle and *Art Gallery Magazine* were still located in the art world. His ten-section, two-part series in *Rolling Stone* was a major public signal. These coincided with several other projects of the same time: David Thompson’s *Cyclopedia* (1973); the birth of *FILE Magazine* (1972); the publication of the first *Image Bank Image Directories* (1971–1972); the largest publication and widest circulation to that time of the *Fluxus West International Directory of the Arts*, done in cooperation with *Image Bank* (1973); the birth of ‘zines with the *New York Correspondence School Weekly Breeder* (1971). All these took place during the same two or three year period.

I feel that I came into mail art at the end of the private phase. When I came in, Johnson was still corresponding with only a handful of people. These were almost all linked to one another through being introduced to each other by Johnson himself. The Fluxus network was then still small. You can see the exact size by examining George Maciunas’ membership lists. Publicity was implicit, but only Dick Higgins had studied out how to make this work public before I came on the scene. He was the only one who had undertaken a workable program of public engagement, devoting the necessary discipline and resources to the task.

Some of us who had been active in the first two eras of mail art were irritated, even angered by the explosion of junk mail and self-serving egotism in the third. I for one, failed to recognize the fact that growth produces growing pains, that new artists need to explore, even to be stupid as they try their hand. The time was marked by hundreds of projects and exhibitions termed “first” and “first international,” as artists unaware of history and community each tried to become the leading figure in the network. At the same time, their striving was genuine. The debates had already begun that were to provide a platform for a renewed sense of community.

Are You a Good Judge of People?

Yes — 10, No — 0; 12. Yes — 10, No — 0

YOUR SCORE

8-45: Those people in this bracket avoid many scars because they can evaluate people with relative accuracy. They are fine parents, excellent teachers, top-notch counselors.

50-85: This is an average score. Most of us are outgoing and fail to recognize the characteristics of difficult people, or, if we do, we try to help them. People in this bracket may sometimes be disappointed but on the whole they are satisfied with their appraisal of friends.

90-120: Those who rate this score are often disappointed with others because of their inability to foresee problems. By failing to spot the difficult people they are making their own lives more troublesome. Reviewing this test and the answers will help them to evaluate people more accurately.

finish it

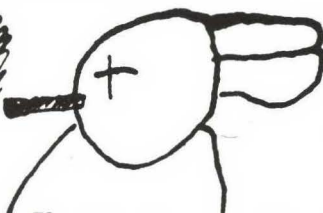
MODERN MUSIC DEPT.
THIS WEEK: MORE ERIC A.

(Scoring for questions in test on page 6)

1. (A — 10 points, B — 5 points, C — 0 points.) Persons who were aware of the signs of a difficult person selected A as probably being the least difficult type because of the protective quality that appears to be lacking in the figures B and C.

2. Yes — 10, No — 0; 3. Yes — 10, No — 0; 4. Yes — 10, No — 0; 5. Yes — 10, No — 0; 6. Yes — 10, No — 0; 7. Yes — 10, No — 0; 8. Yes — 10, No — 0; 9. Yes — 10, No — 0; 10. Yes — 10, No — 0; 11.

ARTIST'S PROOF



兔
SMOKES
+ + +

TEST YOURSELF

Are You a Good Judge of People?

To take this test have one person in mind — a business associate, a family member, a friend or an acquaintance.

- Which of the three drawings below do you think best describes the person you are thinking about, A, B or C?
- Does this person often imply or state that the other sex has the best of everything? Yes _____ No _____
- Does he/she often make envious

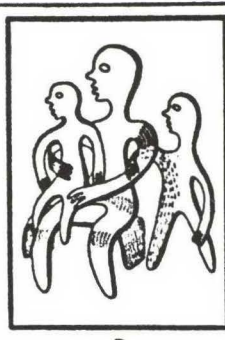
The ability to judge people correctly is a talent which avoids many problems, disappointments and anxieties. Too, if one can evaluate carefully, he or she can be of great help to those who need it. This test, by Jane Sherrod Singer, M.A., Psychology and Education, poses some interesting questions. For scoring and analysis please turn to page 29.

- remarks about others? Yes _____ No _____
- Does this man or woman like to expose secrets they know about others? Yes _____ No _____
 - After talking with this person do you wish you had left certain things

- unsaid? Yes _____ No _____
- Does he/she often find fault with their life? Yes _____ No _____
 - Does the individual you have in mind often predict an unhappy ending for any proposal? Yes _____ No _____
 - Does he or she want everything to go according to his/her rules? Yes _____ No _____
 - When with this person do you keep your opinions to yourself? Yes _____ No _____
 - Is the conversation of the person you have in mind filled with horror stories such as murders, accidents or illnesses? Yes _____ No _____
 - Do you usually leave this person with the feeling that living is no fun? Yes _____ No _____
 - Are you often disappointed in your evaluations of others and/or many times feel others do not recognize your merits? Yes _____ No _____



A



B



C

Copyright 1971 by Ann Sherrod Singer

SPECIAL MENTAL HEALTH ISSUE

GUEST BREEDER: GEORGE MACIUNAS

NYCS WEEKLY BREEDER VOL ONE #7

EDITOR:

NEW BRITAIN

Happy 37th Birthday, Donald Duck!

Disillusioned, I left the network in the mid 1970s. Ten years later, when the network reached out to me again, I saw that a shift had taken place. The network had become a community, characterized by genuine leaders each speaking for different visions and ideas. Artists such as Carlo Pittore, J.P. Jacob, Leavenworth Jackson, Chuck Welch, Vittore Baroni, Ullises Carrion, Anna Banana, Shozo Shimamoto, Dobrica Kamperelic and H.R. Fricker were not simply making work, but engaging in major discussions and debates—by mail and in person. The network had produced historian-artists such as Michael Crane, John Held, Judith Hoffberg and Clemente Padin. This was the fourth era, an era characterized by moral intensity I hadn't seen since the 1960s, by passion, by commitment and by a real interest in the network, a network seen as a human phenomenon more important than art. In this fourth phase, early adulthood, mail art had become a complete art form, practiced by tens of thousands around the world, by history, discourse, and community as any art form is.

It was also a time of blurred boundaries. Carlo Pittore, an American, had an Italian name, aspirations toward a new renaissance of painting, and a position of global leadership as a spokesman for the network. Judith Hoffberg, already a distinguished fine arts librarian and scholar, had emerged as an artist-publisher-archivist. Chuck Welch, J.P. Jacob, and Vittore Baroni had become artist-philosophers.

Even as the art world continued to ignore these artists, they were creating an art world of their own, and creating a world of communication that extended once again far beyond the boundaries of art. When I had last seen the mail art network, it was primarily locked inside the art world, despite our best intentions. It was essentially focused in the centers of the art world in Europe and North America. When I returned, I found an evolutionary growth that brought mail art from a tentative beginning in Latin America to full

flower, increased activity in Asia, the birth of activity in Africa and in the Middle East. I also found evidence of the same touchiness, pettiness and egotism that had characterized the 1970s.

Members of the mail art network, in striving to establish a philosophical basis, had sometimes established petty hierarchies complete with rules and orthodox standards of behavior. Women had difficulties with the network and with its behavior, summed neatly with rubber stamp artist Freya Zabitsky's mail art slogan, "Men make manifestoes, women make friends." (Fig. 11) Members of the network wanted to be accepted by the art world at the same time as they rejected its rules, leading to the many complications that any love-hate relationship creates. It was a transitional era, exciting and flawed as any time of transition must be. It was marked by earnest striving and by the huge lapses that attend every endeavor that is earnest. Today, in 1992, correspondence art, mail art and the network seem to be in the fourth phase, though I sense hints of a new current emerging. That discussion is not history, but prediction, and it doesn't belong here.

From the beginning, several trends have been clear in correspondence art and mail art. One has been the inherent opposition between private correspondence and public dialogue. Another has been the way in which the network has used the tension between these two polarities to give birth to new ways of approaching art.



Figure 11. Freya Zabitsky, *Men Make Manifestos*, U.S.A., 1987(?). Handcarved Rubber Stamp.

There has always been a sense of playful experiment. At its best, it has been a source of delight, of dialogue, of new art. At its worst, it has exacerbated the shallow egotism that can mark any medium and the self-aggrandisement that attends all the arts, since art always asks the attention of an audience to the work and persona of individuals. In league with one another and in opposition to one another, members of the network have established a community of dialogue that is now entering its fourth decade. When we recall that Dada flourished for a few brief years before dissolving, or that Abstract Expressionism hardly ever existed before it became history itself, that is an interesting fact. It suggests that the network may be a community, while correspondence art and mail art have grown beyond community into art forms, just as

easel painting grew from an innovation to an art form. Different artists who use this medium will create the kinds of art with it that interest them.

It is precisely that fact that has made it possible for some members of what Robert Filliou termed "The Eternal Network" to pursue their spiritual concerns, the vision of a global community. It may be their action and concern that give rise to the fifth phase in the history of mail art and correspondence art, or they may simply carry on within a larger frame. That's a story to be told in a few more years.

* * * * *

(This text is based in part on Ken Friedman's 1984 article, "Mail Art History: The Fluxus Factor," an article appearing in "Mail Art Then and Now," a special mail art exhibition issue of *The Franklin Furnace Flue*, Vol. 4, issues 3 and 4, Winter 1984.)



CHAPTER 2

NETWORKING: THE ORIGIN OF TERMINOLOGY

John Held Jr.

There is always someone asleep and someone
awake
Someone dreaming asleep and someone dreaming
awake
someone eating, someone hungry
someone fighting, someone loving
someone making money, someone broke
someone travelling, someone staying put
someone helping, someone hindering
someone enjoying, someone suffering, someone
indifferent
someone starting, someone stopping
the network is eternal.

– Robert Filliou¹

Mail art and networking are descriptive terms often used among artists who exchange art and creative ideas by post, but to individuals unaware of these postal exchanges, mail art and networking are misunderstood terms. “Mail art,” for instance, is commonly mistaken as *male* art. *Networking* is viewed as a yuppie glad-handing scheme to get ahead of the other fellow through new, fast and shallow connections made over cocktails. By now there are computer “networks” joining good ol’ boy “networks,” which only serves to confuse the issue.²

“Networking” and “mail art” have very distinct roots. According to Belgian mail artist Guy Bleus, the first terms for defining mail art activities “were e.g. ‘flux-post,’ ‘mailings’ and ‘correspondence (art).’ The term ‘Mail-Art’ has presumably been used for the first time in the early seventies. But it is historical(ly) hard to say ‘exactly’ who, where and when.”³

Ray Johnson, the acknowledged pioneer of the medium, used the term *moticos* in the middle fifties. John Wilcock wrote in the first issue of the *Village Voice*, “I heard about them from a friend who inexplicably found himself on a moticos mailing list one day. ‘I send lists either to people I think would be interested or people I think won’t be interested,’ explained Ray. There are 200 people on his mailing list so far, including Elsa Maxwell and the Museum of Modern Art’s James Barr.”⁴

Further on in the article Johnson admits, “I’ve got a big pile of things at home which will make moticos. They’re really collages—paste-ups of pictures and pieces of paper, and so on—but that sounds too much like what they really are, so I call them moticos. It’s a good word because it’s both singular and plural and you can pronounce it how you like. However, I’m going to get a new word soon.”⁵

The new word Johnson soon received, which came to characterize the continuing postal activity of between “thirty to fifty artists or non-artists at this time,” was brought to him by Ed Plunkett. Plunkett was experimenting with the postal system at the time, unaware that others were involved in a similar vein. In the early 1960s he was finally introduced to Johnson by a mutual friend.

I was fascinated by what I saw of these mailings. I then began to mail things to Ray. Soon I was hearing from Ray via the post and receiving small envelopes full of goodies often with instructions to mail some item to someone else. I enjoyed this new game of contacting people without the necessity of actually meeting them and going through the usual social amenities, which I felt in those days was a bore... This business was referred to as correspondence art, but I began to call it the ‘New York Correspondence School.’ It was a reference to the ‘New York School,’ meaning the leading group of mostly abstract painters that flourished then.¹

— — — — — ► *NETWORKING* ◄ — — — — —

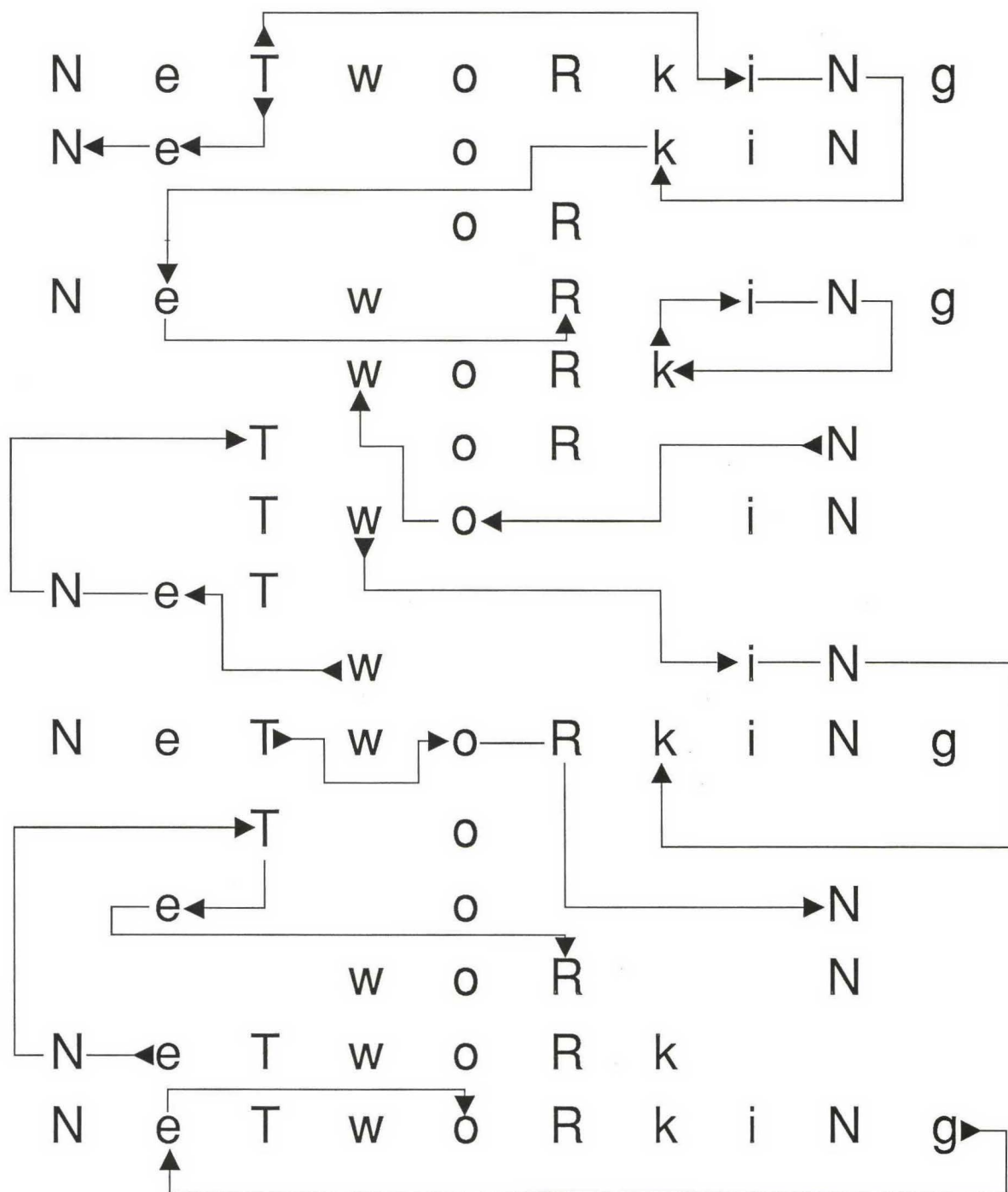


Figure 12. Kathy Ernst, *Networking*, U.S.A., 1991. Computer generated visual poem.

Johnson, however, made moticos of Plunkett's new description of his activity. The writer William Wilson, son of artist May Wilson and early correspondent of Johnson, began popularizing Johnson's postal correlations under the rubric of the *New York Correspondance School* in a number of international art journals. These actions by Wilson did much to increase reader interest in Johnson and his emerging network.

The New York Correspondance School is an art of witty resemblances; it originates with Ray Johnson, but any number can play. It takes the 'New York School' of painters, an invention of careless art historians, and schools of art by correspondence in which famous artists teach commercial art through the mails, and it combines them into a satiric portmanteau that carries still other meanings.

Correspondence is spelled *correspondance*, not in the French manner, but because a Ukrainian poster from the Lower East Side of Manhattan announces a *dance* in a word that looks like *3AbaBy* (three-a-baby). This poster (*dance*, *3AbaBy*) became an image after Ann Wilson gave birth to twins and M.T. became pregnant; three-a-baby seemed a sign of the times... Clearly the truth for Ray Johnson is not correspondence to actuality (verisimilitude), but is correspondence of part to part (pregnant similarities that dance).⁷

By the time (1973) Johnson "killed" the New York Correspondance School in an unpublished letter to the New York Times,⁸ the term *mail art* had already been used in several published works. The earliest appearances of mail art as a term can be found in two particularly important sources: Jean-Marc Poinot's book *Mail Art: Communication a Distance Concept*, and David Zack's article in *Art in America*, "An Authentik and Historikal Discourse on the Phenomenon of Mail Art." In 1971 Poinot writes of mail art:

A large number of the artists in our book view the postal service as a means of expediting messages and objects, thereby creating a network

for the exchange of works of art, parallel to and distinct from the generally prevailing systems. By mailing collages, theoretical texts, and objects to various addresses without asking for remuneration, the artists concerned have upset the laws of the marketplace. It is evident that a form of exchange does take place, but not a quantitative one. A particularly interesting example is that of Ray Johnson's correspondance school, with its large network of correspondents, which perform individual mailings or take part in coordinated action based on the initiative of a member of the group.⁹

Poinot goes on to explain the title of the book and his preference for the term "mail art" rather "postal art":

It isn't entirely satisfactory, but it does indicate some of the main points. MAIL ART. This expression underscores the use of postal material, while not neglecting the specific characteristics of the institution. It designates mailing, by which we mean sending a simple object or document through the postal system, as well as the system of exchange and the particular form through which the message is expressed. We have preferred the term 'mail art' to 'postal art', since it seems richer in connotations.¹⁰

Zack's article in the January–February 1973 issue of *Art in America* and Thomas Albright's "New Art School: Correspondence" (April, 1972 *Rolling Stone* magazine), were the first articles about mail art published in a context broader than the singular activity of Ray Johnson and his correspondance school. Zack matter-of-factly used the terms *mail art* and *mail artist* in describing the evolving West Coast and Canadian artists' communication by post, especially as it centered around the Canadian art group General Idea and their publication of *FILE* Magazine.

FILE had become the rallying point for the emerging international network which was beginning to germinate from the seedling Johnson had nurtured for the past fifteen years. Johnson was elevated to saintly proportions in its

pages. His “fan clubs” and “correspondance school” meetings were expanding to a new generation of active West Coast and Canadian participants.

In 1974, Herve Fischer published *Art et Communication Marginale*, which was an anthology of rubber stamps used by artists in the ever-growing circle of postal-based artists. Thousands of rubber stamp impressions are reproduced, but only two artists use rubber stamps with the words *mail art*, Bill Gaglione (Dadaland) and the late Robert Rehfeldt. It is interesting to note that Gaglione separates the words (as in his phrase *Quickcopy Mail Art*),¹¹ while Rehfeldt runs the words together (as in his rubber stamp MAILART).¹²

These variations in the construction of the word *mail art*, are further complicated by Guy Bleus’ preferred usage of the word *Mail-Art*, which is capitalized and hyphenated. Bleus also notes that synonyms for Mail-Art include *post art*, *postal art*, *art-mail*, *correspondence art*, as well as regionalized usage such as *arte postale* (Italy), *Post-Kunst* (Germany and Netherlands), *art postale* (France), and *arte correo* (Spain, South America and Mexico).¹³ In the Belgian art guide, *Stijlengids*, mail art is entered under the heading of *Post kunst*, and alternate terms are given as *Correspondence art*, *Envois*, *Mail art* and *Stamp-art*.¹⁴ In an equivalent American publication, *Contemporary Art Trends 1960–1980*, the main entry is *Mail Art*, while synonyms are given as *art mail*, *postcard art*, *letter art*, *correspondence art* and *junk mail*.¹⁵

Although it might appear to some that the many different variations of the names and spellings of the phrase used to connote postal activity is a reflection of the *confusion* inherent to the medium, rather it should be inferred that the variations are a symptom of the *decentralization* which characterizes the medium. Participants in the medium make their own contribution and write their own history. There is no central leadership

or centralized publication. There are only people gathering together through the international postal service in concentric circles for fellowship and the desire to share art and information.

For this reason, although postal-based artists may disagree if they are really *mail artists* or *correspondence artists*, they all concur that they are part of an international network of artists. But the terms *network* and *networking* are themselves confusing. The term derives from a concept developed by Robert Filliou and George Brecht of an *Eternal Network* of artists. Brecht and Filliou were part of Fluxus, a movement whose actions strongly influenced mail art. Mail art inherited its poetic and Dada tendencies from Ray Johnson and its collaborative approach from Fluxus mailings. Fluxus strove for the unity of artists in many areas: joint performances, collective publications and multiples, as well as cooperative housing arrangements. These utopian and practical ideals and concerns had a significant impact in stimulating the worldwide cooperation found in contemporary mail art networking.

The Eternal Network was conceived by Filliou and Brecht, who had set up a “sort of workshop” in the south of France during the Summer of 1965 (Fig. 13). This workshop, called the Cedille qui Sourit, was intended to be “an international center of permanent creation.”¹⁶ In March 1968, a new dimension was added to this idea:

...over the month, we had developed the concept of the Fête Permanente, or the Eternal Network as we chose to translate it into English, which, we think, should allow us to spread this spirit more efficiently than before... In April we announced our intentions in a poster and sent it to our numerous correspondents... In practical terms, in order to make artists, first, realize they are part of a network and, therefore, may as well refrain from their tiresome spirit of competition, we intend, when we do perform, to advertise other artists’ performances together with our own. But this is not enough. The artist must realize also that his is part of a wider network, la Fete Permanente going on around him all the time in all parts of the World.¹⁷

By 1973, Filliou had expanded this concept of an Eternal Network and communicated his concerns through the September issue of *FILE* magazine, which had emerged as the central clearinghouse for the emerging international network of postal-based artists. Filliou wrote:

1. Poincaré (died 1912) is said to have been the last research mathematician to know all the mathematics of his time. Minimum information on topflight mathematics would require a book of at least 2,000 pages, more than any living mathematician could comprehend.
2. Replace 'mathematician' with 'artist'. 'Mathematics' by 'Art' (but whom to replace Poincaré by?).
3. If it is true that information about and knowledge of all modern art research is more than any one artist could comprehend, then the concept of the 'avant-garde' is obsolete. With incomplete knowledge, who can say who is in front, and who ain't?
4. I suggest that considering each artist as part of an Eternal Network is a much more useful concept...¹⁸

The following year, the idea of the Eternal Network was given wide exposure when an international *Deccadance* (a takeoff on Johnson's Correspondance School) was held to celebrate the one million and eleventh birthday of Art in Hollywood, California "with approval in principle from Robert Filliou and the Eternal Network."¹⁹ The event proved to be one of the first large-scale meetings of postal artists, and was a pivotal precursor of the Tourism movement in 1980s mail art networking. Michael Morris, of Vancouver's Image Bank (an early compiler of network mailing lists), wrote in *FILE*, "The Hollywood Deccadance would be the first to bring together an international group of artists who have been working together on the subliminal." Furthermore, Morris stated, "You've probably heard rumours of our activities but have been at a loss to understand how you can find out more about them and participate in the network consciousness on the tips of so many people's tongues." He signed off as, "Michael Morris (for the Eternal Network)."²⁰

It is safe to say that from this time onward the term Eternal Network came to represent a poetic view of the gathering mailstream of international correspondents tied together through the postal systems of the world. Michael Crane writes in his book, *Correspondence Art: Source Book for the Network of International Postal Art Activity*:

As a name, Eternal Network has been substituted for or used as a reference to Mail Art. While this may be somewhat out of context, it is an appropriate reference for the positive, spiritual qualities and communication potentials for correspondence art... Filliou is significant to mail art for the subtle but lasting effects of his poetic consciousness...²¹

The poem which begins with this article is just an indication of the consciousness that Filliou encapsulated. The mail art network is a revolving door with "someone starting, someone stopping." Correspondents come and go but there is always a core group willing to impart the history and process of the network.

Mail art, correspondence art, postal art, the Eternal Network—call it what you will. The process itself is hard enough to define. It can be composed of personal correspondence, or through mass photocopied mailings to mail art exhibitions. It has been said that to name a thing is to define it. So perhaps it is only fair that as fluid a situation as postal activity by artists is, it is best described by a poem. The network is eternal.

* * * * *

1. Robert Filliou, "Research on the Eternal Network," *FILE*, September 1973, p. 7.
2. *Correspondence art* is better suited as a descriptive definition of the intertwining relationships that are present in postal exchanges.
3. Guy Bleus, *Commonpress 56*, Tienen, Belgium: Museum Het Toreke, 1984, p. 14.
4. John Wilcox, "The Village Square," *Village Voice*, October 26, 1955, p. 3.
5. Ibid.
6. Edward Plunkett, "From Pre- to Post-Postal Art," *Franklin Furnace Flue*, 1984, No. 3 and 4, p. 5.

7. William Wilson, "NY Correspondance School," *Art and Artists*, April 1966, p. 54.
8. Mike Crane, "The Origins of Correspondence Art," *Correspondence Art: Source Book for the Network of International Postal Art Activity*, San Francisco: Contemporary Arts Press, 1984, p. 87.
9. Jean-Marc Poinot, *Mail Art: Communication a Distance Concept*, Paris: Cedic, 1971, p. 17.
10. Ibid. p. 18.
11. Herve Fischer, *Art et Communication Marginale*, Paris: Balland, 1974, p. 99.
12. Ibid. p. 193.
13. Guy Bleus, p. 16.
14. Stan Jaeger, *Stijlengids*, Belgium: Cantecleer, 1985, p. 89.
15. Doris Bell, *Contemporary Art Trends 1960—1980*, New Jersey: Scarecrow, 1981, p. 49.
16. Robert Filliou, "Teaching and Learning as Performing Arts," Cologne: Verlag Gebr., 1970, p. 205.
17. Ibid.
18. Robert Filliou, "Research on the Eternal Network," p. 7.
19. Carl Loeffler, ed., *Performance Anthology*, San Francisco: Contemporary Arts Press, 1980, p. 98.
20. Michael Morris, *FILE*, December 1973, pp. 34–35.
21. Michael Crane, p. 98.

* * * * *

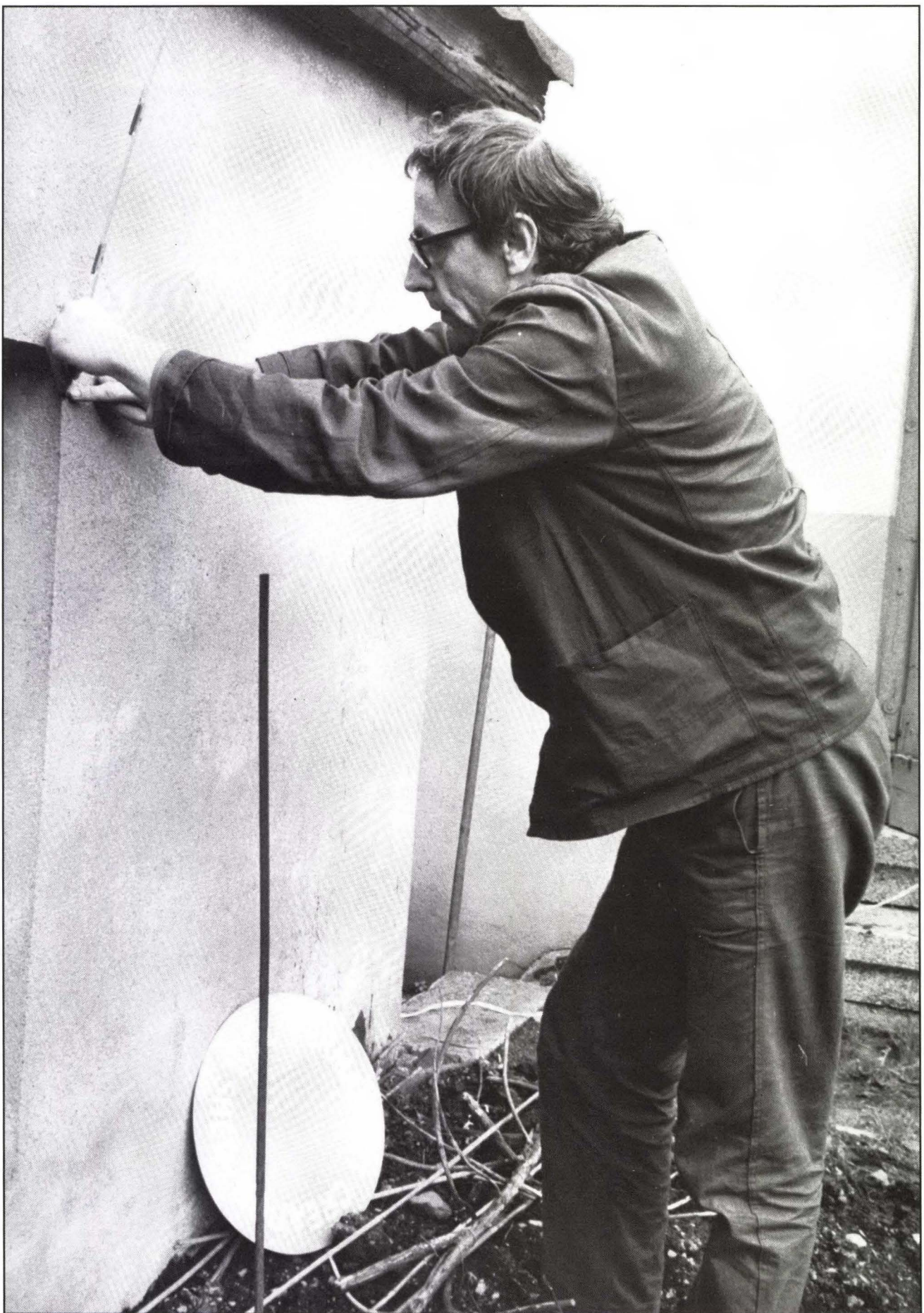


Figure 13. Robert Filliou, *Permanent Creation Toolshed*, Remscheid, Germany. 1969. Filliou is seen working on a toolshed behind the residence of Wolfgang Feelisch, friend of Filliou and owner/publisher of *Vice Versand*. Photographer: Nino Barbieri. Photograph compliments of Marianne Filliou and Wolfgang Feelisch.

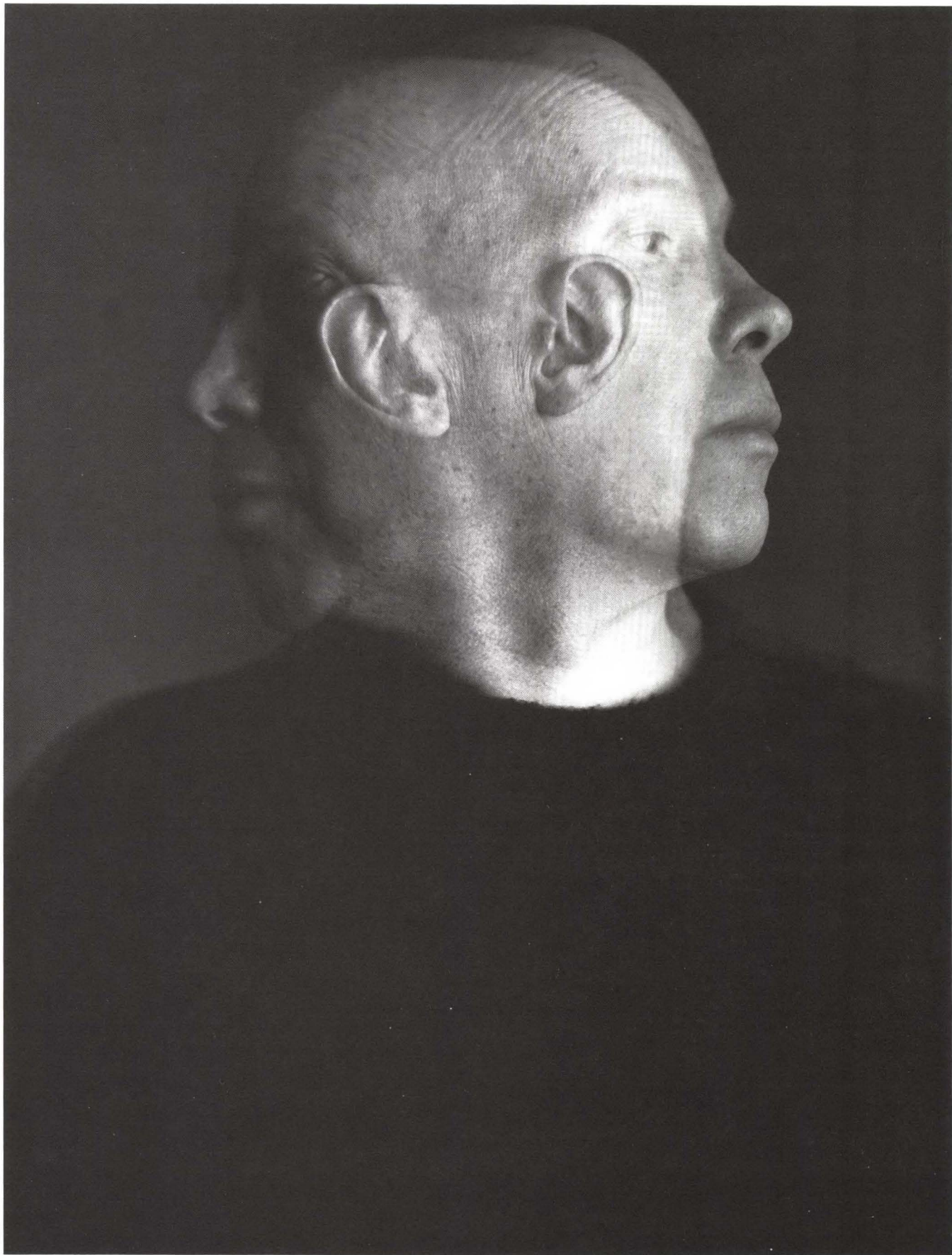


Figure 14. Timothy Greenfield-Saunders, *Photograph of Ray Johnson, U.S.A.*, 1983. Courtesy Timothy Greenfield-Saunders, New York.

THE MAILED ART OF RAY JOHNSON

Clive Phillpot

Ray Johnson is a natural collagist; one of his principal activities is bringing disparate entities into conjunction. His collages have been intermittently exhibited and reproduced in books, catalogs, and magazines, especially the mid-fifties collages that incorporate printed images of James Dean (Fig. 16) and Elvis Presley, which are frequently incorporated into the early history of pop art. The increasing familiarity of these works has tended to distract from his other more radical achievements, for Ray Johnson has also conceived events, given performances, made books, designed buttons, and even made a sole watercolor—of a watercooler! But history is ultimately just as likely to smile on him because of the medium that he has made his own: mail art.

Mail art, simply defined, is art that utilizes the postal service, or, in a secondary manifestation, is art that takes a form relating to postal products or apparatus—for example, artists' postage stamps and artists' rubber stamps. On many occasions, Ray Johnson has been named the father of mail art, also the grandfather, and even the "sugar dada."

As with most phenomena, a history of mail art can be cobbled together to give it ancestors, connections with the art of the past, or to validate it. People's desire for time-blessed roots is strange and strong. The Futurists and Dada artists are often dragged in as progenitors for mail art, but until Ray Johnson developed it as a distinct verbal-visual activity, from his early beginnings in the mid-forties, mail art was incidental and does not warrant separate treatment as a distinct form of art.

Ray Johnson's example and his legend have triggered a veritable explosion of mail art practitioners, and, as is the

case with many other pioneers in the arts and other disciplines, he has left an academy in his wake — and a very unusual one. This academy, open to all, is international. It has no name and no fixed membership; anyone can play. But academies need rules. Thus, the principle of public manifestation of the academy, the mail art exhibition, is conducted according to standard operating procedures. Anyone may announce and organize such an exhibition, and decide upon a theme, but every work submitted must be exhibited, and each participant must receive a record of the complete exhibition, whether a simple checklist, address list, catalog, or booklet.

Although this democratic process operates under the rubric of art, it has much more to do with communication and networking—the latter concept owing its application in the art world principally to Robert Filliou. Looking for finished works of art in a mail art show, or, more particularly, highlighting or selecting the most creative works, is not only contrary to the rules of the network, it is also inappropriate. Nonetheless, there is a low level of wit and insight in many mail art exhibits. Even so, the mail art networks that come into public view through such exhibitions or their documentation are extraordinary phenomena with immense potential. They may presage a new art paradigm utilizing not only the postal system but also, and increasingly, linked computers.

But public mail art of this kind is almost contradictory. The essence of mail art is one-to-one communication, and this is the core, with variations, of Ray Johnson's art and that of other committed mail artists. But this simple, essential form of communication, employed so imaginatively and idiosyncratically by Ray Johnson, effectively questions many of the norms of contemporary art.

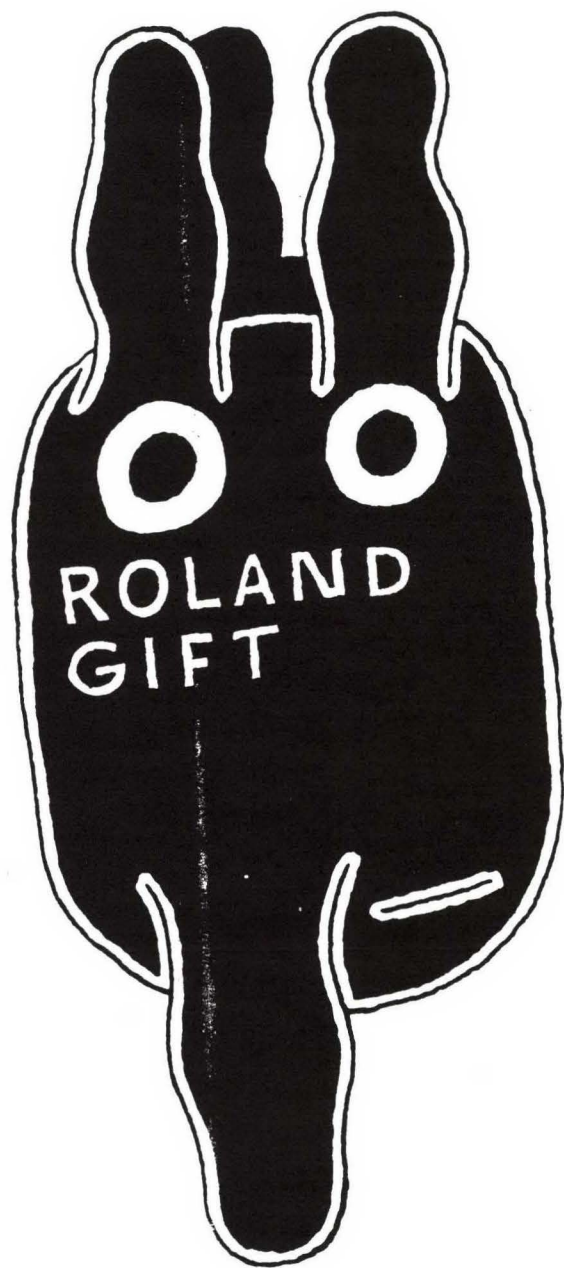
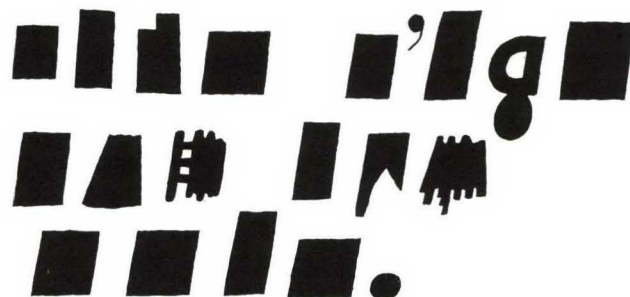


Figure 15. Above, Ray Johnson, *Roland Gift*, 1991, Collection Clive Phillpot.

Figure 16. Right, Ray Johnson, *James Dean/Moticos*, 1957. Collection Clive Phillpot.

When one writes a letter to a friend or relative, one is presenting, or making a present of, one's thoughts and reports as well as the letter itself (Fig. 15). When one receives mail art from Ray Johnson, one is receiving a gift of art. An ongoing practice based on gifts, or gift exchange, is rather extraordinary in developed countries in the late twentieth century. The current convention that the value of art depends upon public exposure and a price tag is dented by this practice. (But the business of art will surely win out in the end.)

Another concept that Ray Johnson's procedures call into question is the idea of the original work of visual art. His mailings include originals, copies of originals, and copies of copies, thanks to the photocopier and sometimes the offset press; however, a particular mailing conveys its message, directly or obliquely, regardless of the fact that it contains original drawings or statements, or copies of work, old or new. What is in the envelope (and occasionally on the envelope) is the work. If one thinks of Ray Johnson's mail art as a writing



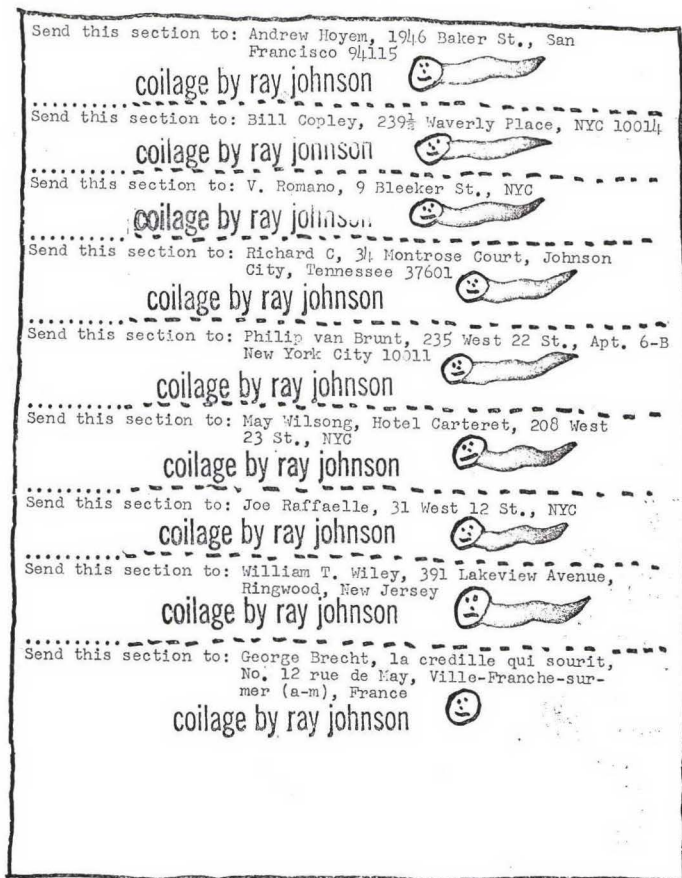


Figure 17. Ray Johnson, *Coilage by Ray Johnson*. Collection The Museum of Modern Art Library.

activity, as he has suggested, then analogies with a writer's correspondence, which includes quotations from past writings — poetry, for instance — throws his work into perspective. In the writer's correspondence, quotations convey their substance, whether they are handwritten, typewritten, or photo-copied. So it is with Ray Johnson's mailings; either a copy or the original will tell the same story. For instance, "Dear Whitney Museum, i hate you. Love, Ray Johnson", bears repetition and will be as fresh as the day it was minted to someone seeing it for the first time.

Ray Johnson's mailings of new work and/or recycled copies of earlier work — and even recycled work originally sent to him by other artists — differ in another way from most current art activities. Not only are they one-to-one communications, they are frequently made with the



Figure 18. Ray Johnson, *Buddha University/Alfred Barr*. Collection The Museum of Modern Art Library.

particular recipient in mind. Even when all or most of the elements in the mail piece are recyclings or reprintings, that particular collection of items may well be assembled in a unique combination, and include, perhaps, images or words provoked by that person, even though current Johnsonian preoccupations will probably figure in the mailing as well.

Needless to say, Ray Johnson plays variations on this basic practice. There is a form of his mail art that transcends

one-to-one mailings by involving three people, when it includes the instruction (Fig. 17) “send to.” Ray Johnson sends a mail art package for a specific person to an intermediary who is requested to “send to” the ultimate recipient. Frequently, the intermediary, who is allied in some way to the recipient, is involved in this particular process simply as a witness. This process may also be regarded as a variation on the convention “c.c.” (carbon copy): the intermediary see/sees the original communication, thereby sharing in something of mutual interest. But it is Ray Johnson himself who is really in the middle rather than the intermediary, since he is bringing two people together, albeit conceptually, if they will play the game. “Send to” links people as nodes in the Johnsonian network; it joins the dots and makes lines in space. But here the intermediary is passive, and merely has the power to decline the invitation to “send to” the ultimate recipient.

There is another variation on this process, however, that involves Ray Johnson’s collaboration with the intermediary (Fig. 18). The latter may receive a sheet or a piece in the mail with the instruction “add to” and “return to Ray Johnson.” This invitation to collaborate with Ray Johnson, and actively participate in his art, is a remarkably open attitude for an artist to adopt. In spite of the fact that Ray Johnson is directing the traffic, the intermediary who is invited to “add to” is endowed with a creative role in the communication with the third party, or in their response to Ray Johnson’s request.

Ray Johnson’s practice, as expressed in his mail art—the idea of the one-to-one communication; the irrelevance of what is physically original; the collaboration; the gift; the casting of art into the mailstream—adds up to a view of art that is not only a true alternative to most current art practices but implicitly questions the normal machinery of the Western art world. In fact, such an attitude to art may have more in common with the practices of other nonliterate cultures—except for his dependence upon friendly postal workers as art handlers, and on copying technology.

And yet, Ray Johnson is tuned in to the current preoccupations of the art world—his rubber stamp “Collage by Sherrie Levine” alone is testimony to this. His assemblies of art-world figures also reveal his close attention to the scene. But while he revels in the various personalities, his alternative practice does connect with larger currents in recent art history. In spite of the unusual, utterly personal character of his art and his methods and his seminal role in mail art, Ray Johnson can be seen to have ties to pop art, to early conceptual and performance art, as well as to Fluxus and other manifestations. When the history of the recent past is rewritten, when the revolutionary changes in art in the ’50s and ’60s are better defined, and when there is a more perceptive articulation of elements that are common in the work of George Brecht, Marcel Broodthaers, Robert Filliou, Allan Kaprow, Yves Klein, Sol LeWitt, George Maciunas, Piero Manzoni, Seth Siegelaub, Ben Vautier, and Lawrence Weiner, Ray Johnson will be an essential additional figure in this reassessment.

Although he follows and closely observes the art world from his fastness in Locust Valley—whether by proxy, via the press, publications, personal reports, or the telephone—Ray Johnson also keeps it, and its practices, at arm’s length. Much of his art skirts the established art world. Even when he is invited to participate in a group show, he is as likely as not to exhibit, or to declare that his contribution will be a Ray Johnson nothing (or nothang), or, recently, to slip in with just a Ray Johnson button, as to make a splash in a given space. He has had relatively few one-person museum exhibitions, because he has not encouraged, and has even discouraged, curators. This reticence or abnegation contrasts markedly with his frequent incorporation and promotion of his own image and history in his mail art. Although such contrary behavior contributes to his legend, it also demonstrates Ray Johnson’s refusal to be co-opted, except on carefully considered terms.

And there is no doubt that Ray Johnson is a living legend (or a living dead legend, if his reports of his death in 1989 are to be believed) (Fig. 19). His serious playfulness with the art world and his rare visibility, plus the sometimes notorious events that he has initiated or been involved with, such as his robbing event, his pink wiggling, his nothings, as well as the proliferating versions of his own physiognomy sent out in the mail, his ubiquitous bunny-head portraits, and, finally and most particularly, the quality and elusiveness of his imagination and visual inventions, have all contributed to this legend.

So, too, have Ray Johnson's various institutional inventions, particularly the New York Correspondence School (a.k.a. New York Correspondance School, and New York Corraspondence School), whose demise was announced in a letter to *The New York Times* (1973) addressed to "Deaths." That the letter was not published perhaps explains how the announcement turned out to be premature. (In any case, it was reborn as Buddha University.) He has also initiated many fan clubs, usually under the auspices of the New York Correspondence School, such as the Marcel Duchamp Fan Club, the Jean Dubuffet Fan Club, the Shelley Duvall Fan Club, and the Paloma Picasso Fan Club, as well as the Blue Eyes Club (and its Japanese division the Brue Eyes Crub), the Spam Radio Club, and such events as the Locust Valley Biennale. Ray Johnson has actually called meetings of some of these organizations, often to the puzzlement of those invited.

People are enrolled in the New York Correspondence School through a communication from Ray Johnson. (Fig. 20) Upon receiving this information and, perhaps, other communications, they are, of course, drawn inextricably into the Johnsonian network. Other people, as well as members, receive mailings from him: longtime correspondents, friends, and acquaintances, either out of the blue or in response to their missives. But he also writes to people he has only read about

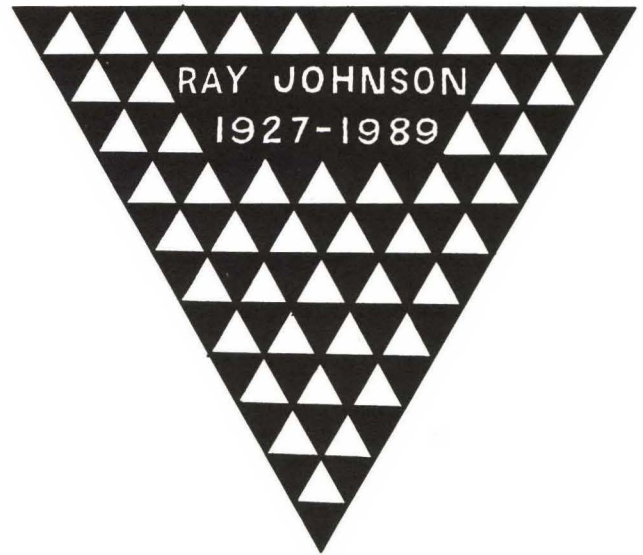


Figure 19. Ray Johnson, *Ray Johnson 1927–1989*, 1989. Collection of Clive Phillpot.



Figure 20. Ray Johnson, *NYCS Meeting November 5th/Salz*. Collection Clive Phillpot.

or heard about in the media. usually there is some overt—or obscure—Johnsonian reason for such communication with the famous or the ordinary. But for Ray Johnson it is enough that a person has been recorded in the public realm, perhaps in a newspaper or just in a phone book, for them to become a correspondent.

A side-effect of these mailings and enrollments is that a great many people in the art world have at one time glimpsed Ray Johnson through the mailbox, and therefore have a direct, frequently fragmentary, and possibly perplexing view of him. This, too, contributes to the legend.

To add to this, other artists, especially mail artists, have contributed to his near-mythic status by making rubber stamps or copies of his face (Fig. 21) and his bunny heads, or by concocting epigrams about him—for example, “Ray Johnson has been dropped” (just as he has dropped others from his own New York Correspondence School!)—and have disseminated impressions or copies of these to many corners of the world through the mail. It is a rare mail art exhibition catalog that does not have some reference to Ray Johnson.

But the ultimate key to the significance of Ray Johnson is what and how he communicates. Although the collage principle informs most of his work, the pieces that are more relief-like, that are framed and exhibited for sale, fit the mold of traditional artworks, in the sense of being at home in the object-oriented economy of the art world and, more particularly, in that they do not surrender their meanings quickly or definitively. They present the viewer with a congealed image that is a resolution of a process of composition, building, editing, or refining—even though they refer beyond themselves. These works are more like hedgehogs, rounded up compactly into balls, whereas Ray Johnson’s mailworks are more like foxes, darting all over the place.

The Johnsonian brand of mail art has its own characteristics. A theme will sometimes preoccupy him for a

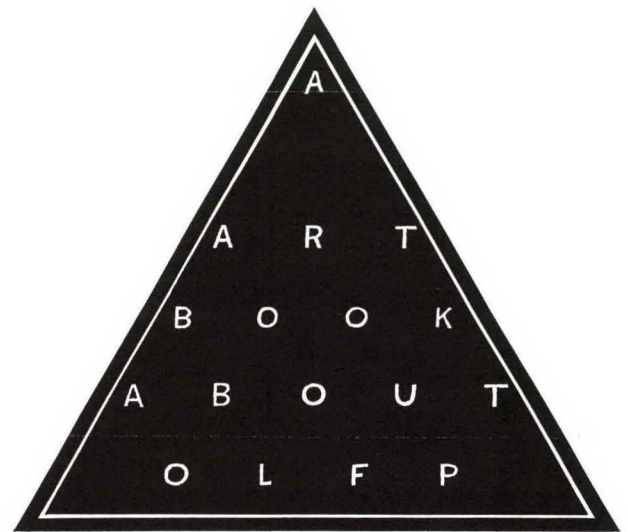


Figure 21. Ray Johnson, *An Art Book About Olfp*. Collection of Chuck Welch.



Figure 22 E.Z. Smith, *Ray-Ban Johnson*, 1991. Collection of Chuck Welch.

time, but its elucidation may not be confined to one correspondent. Thus, any one recipient may get only a partial view of the working out of the idea. (Fig. 22) Pages of his *Book About Modern Art* and *A Book About Death* have come to reside in different places. But even while exploring a theme, Ray Johnson’s mind and hand dart in other directions, for one of the characteristics of his mailworks—and his collages, since they are frequently cannibalized—is that they are always subject to change. Open both to outside influences and interventions, and to the choreography of his thoughts, he generates strung-out and scattered riches.

Almost invariably, he breaks out of patterns or formulae, as the zigzags of the *Book About Modern Art* uniquely demonstrate. His fondness for sets of things or people goes only so far; there is nearly always one item or person in a set that does not quite fit.

Personalities who have solicited or attracted media attention, (Fig. 23) movie stars, art stars, friends, and acquaintances jostle with his many selves and creations for seats in the rooms of Ray Johnson's mind, along with everyday objects that have also acquired (Fig. 24) a special status such as the almost-animate potato mashers. Although initially he may have become aware of these people through movies or magazines, he has often pulled them into his network by writing or telephoning them—people who would not know him from the boxer Jack Johnson. (It should perhaps be noted that Ray Johnson was mistakenly included in a 1973 biographical dictionary, entitled *Afro-American Artists*.) To

the mass of readers learning about such personalities, they may be virtual fantasies or media constructs, but Ray Johnson makes them corporeal for himself and anchors them to reality through correspondence or conversation. (His use of the telephone is inevitably less well documented than his use of the railways; it is also more instrumental, of course. Conversations with friends, acquaintances, and perfect strangers are important parts of his communications activity; therefore, his postal network is also overlaid with a telephonic network.)

Examining the elements of Ray Johnson's work, or disentangling the threads of his activity, would not be so worthwhile if he were not a superb graphic artist who pursues the embodiment of his thoughts with consummate economy and skill—and wit. The movements of his hand are responsive to the fluidity of his verbal and visual ideas. He animates the most unpromising shapes; he makes life flicker in the simplest forms. He is highly sensitive to words, both the way they look and the way they sound. He detects words within words, puns, and other oddities as easily as a heat-seeking missile rips through skeins of camouflage. He shapes letters and words deliberately and effortlessly, giving them, too, an organic life. He also knows how to animate the page, how to make the white spaces buzz. He combines pictures and texts in new, hybrid forms that seem genetically determined.

Mailings from Ray Johnson are a concatenation of ideas, sometimes distinct or decipherable on the constituent sheets of a correspondence, sometimes slipping and sliding into one another. Thus, Johnsonian physiognomical and biographical images mingle with recycled images of earlier work, with facets of a current preoccupation, with texts, with such new ideas as flop art or buxus, with bunny-head variants, with references to current art, and with other uncategorizable motifs and insertions, almost paralleling the flux of thought itself. Any of these elements may also be overprinted with other images or texts, so that a mailing may be literally multilayered.

THE LOCUST VALLEYER

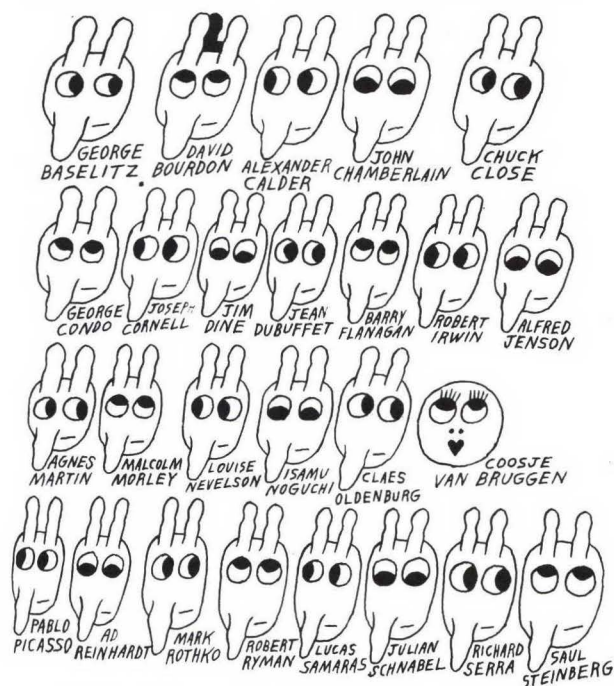


Figure 23. Ray Johnson, *The Locust Valleyer*, 1990. Collection The Museum of Modern Art Library.

Reading such mail is simpler than reading a collage, for the layered elements can generally be isolated and examined. But Ray Johnson's mind is so fertile, information-rich, and cross-connected, so full of potential visual and verbal associations, metaphors, puns, and rhymes, that while the flavor of his work may be enjoyed, some of the ingredients may remain mysterious. An unanticipated incident, image, or remark sets the Johnsonian circuits humming, and images and ideas print out that relate overtly or obscurely to the stimulus. Ray Johnson's thinking is marvelously fluid and full of Leonardesque eddies. His ideas move and change, swerve and submerge, but continue on like a river.

* * * * *

"The Mailed Art of Ray Johnson" was originally published in the exhibition catalogue *More Works by Ray Johnson 1951—1991*, Goldie Paley Gallery, Moore College of Art And Design, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1991. This version differs slightly from the first printing.



Figure 24. Ray Johnson, *My Work/Potato Mashers*, Collection The Museum of Modern Art Library.

POSTAGE ON MY BROW

Tom Cassidy

Mail art is brash, deliberate, shallow, substantive, cryptic! Things mailed are made art by an affixing of postage and an allowing aesthetic ken. Mail art is inspired, unholy, goofy, dead-aim didactic, lame! Messages pass between kindred spirits, effrontery from afar. In its natural habitat of mail-waves, it is priceless; not sold or acquired for half a cent or half a million, it's free! I kid you not. Mail art isn't just noncommercial, it's anti-commercial. It's an international, intermedial, postage-ballasted network, too large and unstable, too altruistic and defiant for regular art machineries to ever fully domesticate and redefine.

Mail art is reckless, kind, subversive, petty, reactionary! It makes mailboxes museums without walls. Artworks borne both in and out are of every origin, quality and medium. It is revolutionary, sentimental, dated (sic!), inane, therapeutic! Neither caffeine nor thesaurus are needed to make this spew more feverish. Mail artists are quasi-pen-pals engaged in irregular blab and chatter and swap, people from all walks of life in like-minded discourse 'round the world. That much of what they send and do is or isn't art is up to you; you're the curator at your address and you decide, you pick and choose your circle, stay calm and glib like me, or terrorize the mail with different tack.

Envelope and postcard specialists notwithstanding, mail artists needn't bend to codes of acceptability, flirt with censors or quirky buyers, soften blows or cover certain facts. They do whatever they want, limited only by the skin-deep restrictions of postal services. And though there's an already unusual distance between creators and their products, mail artists often use one or more pseudonyms, names of greater power and/or

play than simple anonymity. From the wry Greet-O-Matic to the shocking Adolph Hitler Fan Club;¹ from the location-inspired Tarzan Savannah (Tarazana, California, not Savannah, Georgia), occupant, GeORge in GeORgia and Avenue Y School of Heart (Avenue Y, Brooklyn)² to official-sounding fabrications like the National Academy of Conceptualists, Fat City School of Finds Art, The Western Dakota Junk Company³ and Ray Johnson's seminal New York Correspondence School; from the helpful World's 183rd Greatest Artist⁴ to the disorienting roster at Al Ackerman's clinic,⁵ where the good doctor feeds enough alter-egos to fill Congress. For most of my mail art career (my mom encouraged me with "Listen, you can always do neurosurgery in your spare time!"), I've been Musicmaster.

During my twenty years as an active correspondence artist, I've amassed a collection of 25,000 mailworks, and that from a relatively laid-back pace and web. I've received an entire gamut of mailable items: quickprint manifestoes, xeroxed collages, small pressephemera (Eterna!), remarkable mailzines, limited edition books, toney broadsides and long, opiated soliloquies,⁶ a wax-sealed bottle (with message within) to hurl into the sea,⁷ notes to attach to strings on helium-inflated balloons, a violin-shard performance document,⁸ a hand-cancelled fastfood hamburger (one of the few items I didn't save), and a plywood puzzle-piece postcard;⁹ drawings, watercolors, scripts, dolls, toys, advice, sculptures, and a surprising number of things flattened, made mailable.

My Musicmaster moniker, chosen more to cloak than to brag any expertise in aural arts, has itself prompted a lot of mail, usually from among recipients of mail-show lists on

which Musicmaster appears. I've received lots of cassettes (white noise meditations to the rocking surrealism of Nunzio Six-Fingers to pop-skewering collages by the Tape Beatles)¹⁰ which, until I married into a functioning sound system in 1986, usually went unheard. I've been mailed several copies of a 1920s novel titled *Music Master*, a slew of MusicMaster-brand harmonicas, round record-like postcards, pieces beautifully decorated with musical notation, and lots of queries for my opinion (exalted by name selection alone) on bands. But my favorite made-for-Musicmaster pieces remain 1) a jagged, crimson-edged postcard of glued-together-and-painted LP pieces by Guido Bondoli – Art Created from Art Destroyed – and 2) from Science Holiday Productions, an LP shattered to fit into tiny envelope marked “Fragile!” in order to earn the Post Office’s rubber-stamped apology for its condition. These two works best capture my belief that most music, assailing us relentlessly from passing cars and backgrounds, is best enjoyed in smaller doses.

Of all creations received, however, the most striking and memorable have nothing to do with my name or whereabouts, though the very limited-edition nature of each underscores the value and importance mail-artists assign to many exchanges. From my personal history of hundreds of outstanding mailworks, I want to randomly pluck just five:

1) A paintbrush, hardened layer of red latex on bristles, lettered TULIP along its shaft; a mid-’70s masquerading artifact by Fletcher Copp.

2) H.G. Leissl’s *Henderson’s Book* (edition of 25; 1977), an example (per se) of format/content/other minimum standards which must be met in order to be mailed at book rate; the thing is the thing is the thing explained, as dictated by postal authorities.

3) The “oDDs aND ENds iN aN ENvelOpe isSue” of Chuck Stake’s *Images and Information* magazine (edition of

200; 1978); a mindboggling, painstakingly found/copied/cut/doctored/assembled collection of flyers, articles, news bites, headlines (trimmed to stand alone), collage fragments, words (free-floating snips), quotes, smaller envelopes with similar ill-assorted surprises within, snips, blips, lines, odds and ends; even my penchant for lists could never name the gallimaufry of stuff in this delightful, ridiculous tour de force; Chuck, then the avatar of boredom, spent more time on a single copy of this release than the average person spends on childrearing in an entire year! He could’ve painted my house in less time!

4) E.Z. Smith’s *Tepco Beach Odyssey* (edition of 25; 1987), a two-sided, accordion-folded narrative and photo album (ten color prints slipped into rubber-stamped-then-razor-slit photo corners) about the industrial-strength, sensible dishware products, now quaint and collectible, of Tepco China, and the company’s former dump sit—Tepco Beach—where endless potsherds erode in the surf. A cup handle hangs from the cover.

5) John Held Jr.’s harrowing archeology, *A World Bibliography of Mail-Art* (Dallas Public Library, first edition of 250, 1989), is an ambitious book, both impressive and (admittedly) incomplete. In tidying up a chunk of maildom with alphabetized, cross-referenced, domesticated routines, Held’s work is an ironic counterpoint to a network without common walls/oaths/goals/talents/ulterior motives/Specific Media!/backgrounds; in its enthusiastic tackle of the tackleable, it’s the point as well. A resource to serve even us naysayers as supportive roster (without proffered pecking orders or routing-slip essays/viewfinders invariably “legitimizing” other substantial overviews), the *Bibliography* is ultimately the precious document of a performance project, a mail art milestone.

Others' choices would reflect widely varying perspectives and opinions, likely citing pieces significant in a certain circle or clique or continuum, or only those that by coincidence or design demand popular or critical attention beyond the mail community. Many (usually veteran) correspondents have purer criteria for what makes mail...mail art, from greater focus on, or manipulation of, the postal service's role¹¹ to the deliberate cultivation or selection of a stable-chain-pyramid-troupe-audience, that can quickly span continents, for a specific show or advocacy.¹²

With as many as 50,000 active mail artists,¹³ each possessing impressive or personally influential mailworks the rest of us may never see—let alone similarly experience—between the water bill and a flyer for cardigan sod, while naked in tub and humming industrial rifts by Xexoxial Endarchy,¹⁴ the network includes an unfathomable lot of talents and heroes, pivots and commentators, groups and groupies. Mail art never has too many cooks or pilots; few have hopped aboard just for the ride. And instead of fame for fifteen minutes once, mail artists get linked-up, listed, even legendary whenever properly posted.

I contend that anything a postal carrier delivers is arguably mail art, junk mail at least as intriguing as slapdash, no-frills cards soliciting contributions for exhibition. I also suggest that anything a postal carrier delivers that elicits recognition of like-tuned aesthetic wavelength—that fires-up gregariousness-of-kind hormone for happy or cranky creative binge — is *definitely* mail art. If it arrives tattooed by middlemen, spindled, in a pre-printed plastic sheath that explains how 37 billion other items are spared this sort of damage daily...all the better. Mail art is mail that isn't like regular mail or regular art. Mail art is multi-layered without academic joust, without celebrity politics, without wine and cheese reception, without most artworld baggage of studied angst and career-conscious pithiness.

Over the years, I've experienced periodic deluges of correspondence art, prompted by a show somewhere or an article in a campus (or even more mainstream) publication about us-wacky-everybody-nude-up-neo-Dada-artheads-who'll-send-ya-offbeat-free-stuff-if-you-use-a-weird-name. And while I've never taken a sabbatical or even a weekend off from the activity, I have had occasional slowdowns and dry spells from which I just knocked out cheap-copy blab to maintain my presence. Some folks' slowdowns become permanent fade-outs and others burnout after unthinkably prolific immersions, but I've always been consistently if not brilliantly active, easily in control of the extent and frequency of my output. During my now-tenured span (1972–1994),¹⁵ I've noticed two conspicuous developments about which I harbor serio-comedic misgivings:

1. *An increase in mail-anchored smallpress issues that shift from being free or for-swap to bearing prices and subscription rates.* However justified by whine, reason or even an economic sophistication necessary for the continuance of a certain project/magazine, pricetagging mail art above postal tariff sours the flavor, changes the exchange, even “juries” certain input as bearing insufficiently apparent value/cost for trade. I say that folks haunted by bottom-line thinking or vocabulary should shy away from mail art. Those seeking more than break-even mail art involvement (a “sensible-shoes” disposition from alien worlds), those seeking profit, should try their hand in the traditional art world because, however rare the rewards for the struggles therein, it is, compared to mail art, the world of commercial art. I await the day address lists from mail show catalogs are sold to marketers as “guaranteed mail-biased consumers of paper products, rare stamps and collectible prints.” Hey, I don't “buy” the starving artist plight or right at all; we should have riches and the franking privilege too; but in the mail, the world bank's backed by the precious meddles of ideas.

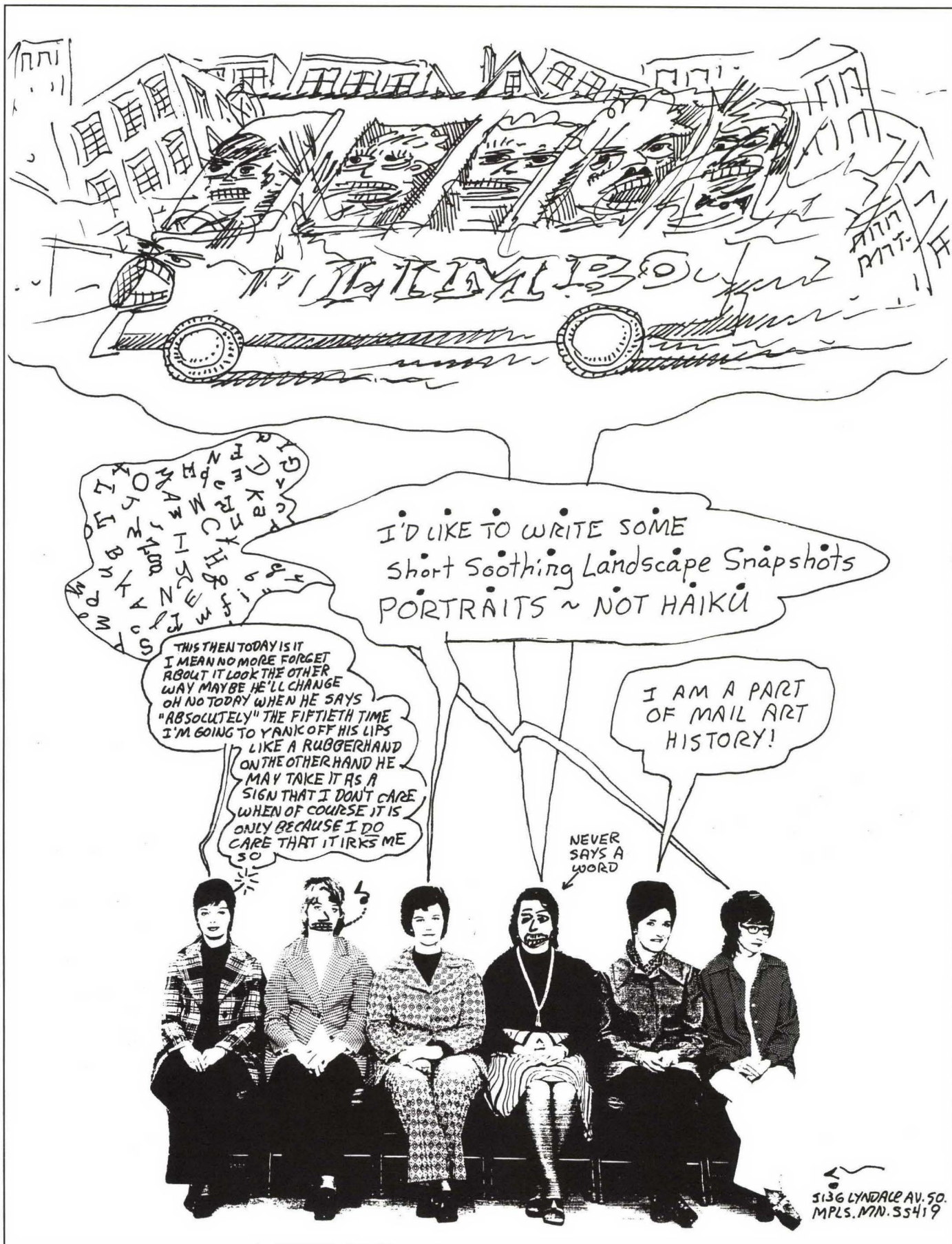


Figure 25. Musicmaster, *Limbo Bus*, U.S.A. 1990, Mail Art Add-On.

2. *The legitimizing of mail art.* There's a glaring increase in the number of efforts to track down, reel in, sort/code/carbon-date and suit and tie the network (Fig. 25). An inevitable raspberry to all of us artsier-than-thous, the legitimization is fueled, in ironic break from typical mail shenanigans, because of and not in spite of deliberate projects by participants. Taken singly, such endeavors are engagingly introspective tour de forceps, hardly unhealthy. But taken as a trend, they strike me as threats to the mail environment.

Having aired those grievances, the reactionary complaints of mail fogeydom, I want to build up to a pyrotechnical finale of plugs, slugs and affirmations. In spite of all the Death of Mail Art shows that tick away each year, mail art is alive and well. Ranks of the undead may swell, but so do the ranks of the living. Mail art is a way to grind an ax, bury a hatchet, be sinner and saint both. I brag about my unwavering devotion to such unthinkable democracy.

Mail art is disjointed, cocksure, shameful, rough, threatening! It's agitprop envelope declaring ART STRIKE. It's prolific mail-werewolf Michael VooDoo explaining "I make (mail art) as a means of easing the guilt I feel for being a monster in a monstrous world."¹⁶ It is Fluxus underscored, underpaid, seriously playful. It's Draconian political sweep calling ART STRIKE. Mail art is scurrilous, perilous, crucial, corny, double-jointed! It's the economical clarity of a Richard C. autobiographical postcard. It's a bristling poetic shard from class cut-up John Bennett. Mail art is getting a sheet of ruled paper filled with SirQ's pencilled penance—"I am not an artist." It's responding to an invitation to send something for a plagiarism show (there are lots of 'em) with an identical invitation to *your* plagiarism show.

Mail art is hopelessly romantic, pointlessly violent, securely obscure, possibly lost forever in postal web, politically naive! It's a document from warp-zone bureaucracy of the Kingdom of Edelweiss,¹⁷ a brilliantly painted pop collage by J.K. Poste, a garishly dressed envelope from Rudi Rubberoid.

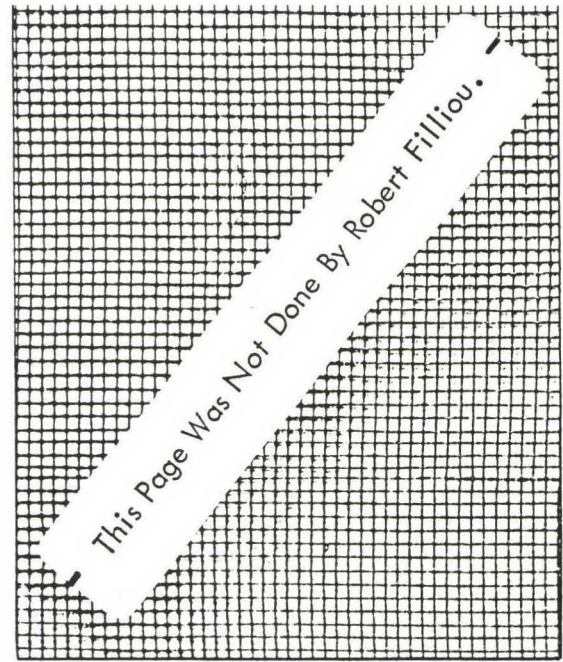


Figure 26. Uncle Don Milliken, *This Page Was Not Done by Robert Filliou*, U.S.A., 1977. Page from *This is Not A Fluxist Book*, OR Little Book No. 1. Courtesy of Musicmaster Mail Art Archive.

Mail art is onanistic anarchy moaning ART STRIKE. It's ceramic urban-deathmask from tough-guy rancher ("Hey!—Moo when you're told to moo!") Fucci.¹⁸ It's the art world's bigger picture without dubious benefit of fame or frame.

Mail art is Right Now art and recession-proof! It is this book's pages unbinding, getting painted and mailed to ensure historical accuracy. It's irrepressible gossip and goad. It's Rube Goldberg's way to heaven. Sometimes unconditional, sometimes drenched with nonverbal rules and expectations, mail art is *always impermanent* (!), out-of-body adrenaline, it's stuff from Hungary, Estonia, Japan, New Jersey and Dadaland! Mail art is a curmudgeonly rant in Uncle Don's (Fig. 26) ORworks.¹⁹ It's insipid bow towards more insipid prattle for an ART STRIKE. I swear it's occasionally like getting a missive from Mars.

Mail art is uncommon-denominatored unity among the disenfranchised (and their franchisees), isolated and oblique. It's exclamation points without punctuation! *LISTEN TO ME*—put your ear to this book and listen—mail art is a

spectacular game in which we're all referees and most valuable players and it can't be deboned and reconstituted into an aerosol-applied snack history. It's you (and please don't think this is an "I'm okay, you're okay" refrain when we all know how unmail-art-like *that is*). It's me. It's us exchanging art without kibitzing mentors, reps, critics. It's the next unwritten paragraph and the postage on my brow.

* * * * *

1. Greet-O-Matic is Minnesotan collagist Jack Kronebusch, who also published *Study Hard* (1983), a xerox-of-a-xerox-etcetera degeneration of an image of a student into dot-dash smithereens. England's Pauline Smith issued eerie tributes to a man who was, through no fault or function of the artist, a major figure in history. Please note that I don't think the players I unmask herein will care, as their identities are easily found or commonly known.
2. Tarzana, aka DKA Productions, is Darlene Altschul, rubber stamp and blockprint artist extraordinaire. GeORge (George Brett) is now, I think, a nORth Carolinian. Claudine Barbot, along with artists Gerard and Fernand, are on Avenue Y, Brooklyn, New York.
3. Frank Ferguson, aka SirQ/Sir Quaxalot, conceptualized his Academy in the early '70s. Lowell Darling, a.k.a Dudley Finds, issued art degrees and mail art of the Dear So&So variety with an absurdest spin, from his Fat City School in Hollywood throughout the '70s; he documented his 1978 bid for governor in his mail-gone-human diary *One Hand Shaking*. The Western Dakota Junk Company was the creation of collagist Peter Whitson Warren, who, in 1969, selected the term SLUJ (Selected Lovable Unique Junk) to umbrella things found or selected (ala Duchamp) as artfully redefined. Ray Johnson re-invented the postage stamp in 1958.
4. Studs Terkel-like interviewer David Greenberger, publisher of the poignant and perverse magazine *The Duplex Planet*.
5. One of the most prolific and most gleefully-demented writer/artist/pranksters alive, Al "Blaster" Ackerman effortlessly knocks out dazzling stuff around the clock; a family tree of his pen names, institutions and chorale members would require several chapters. Without knowing it, you might be corresponding with him.
6. Good examples of this grouping are endless and include the more sustenance-minded or by-subscription publications like *FILE*, *VILE*, *Panache*, *Strange Faeces*, *El Djarida*, *American Living*, *Rubberstampmadness*, *Umbrella*, *Lightworks*, and so many influential others. But I especially wish to acknowledge the smaller, odder, mail-created items like Tom Hosier's *Modern Correspondence*; Steve Hitchcock's *Cabaret Voltaire*; the calendars/comics/newsletters of the SubWax in Haddock's Art Maggots, *Psychopedia*; *Light Times*; the publications of flyer-posting activists Cerebral Discourse; Blaster Al Ackerman's *Unknown Worlds* and *Laughing Postman* and *Birk Neark*; Richard Meade's *Data File* series; *1/2 Life Network*

and *Laughing Whale* (two of many *Assembling*-style periodicals), my own *Musical Comedy Editions*, and Michael Hyatt's 1984 *Calendar of Olympic Gamers, Music & Orwellian Dates*.

7. From Maria Meins, a.k.a Jazzmin the Heavy.
8. From Windham Hill recording artist William Oskay, who smashed the instrument at the 4th Annual Dada Spectacular, which I staged and hosted in Portland, Oregon in 1974.
9. By aforementioned Pauline Smith.
10. Nunzio is painter/musician James Cobb of San Antonio. Lloyd Dunn, who puts out *PhotoStatic* (currently in Art Strike remission) and *Yawn* from the Iowan underground, is a member of and publicist for the Tape Beatles.
11. Ben Vauter's delightful "Postman's Choice" card, addressed differently on otherwise identical obverse/reverse; perforated artists' stamps of every description; 1990 "Make My Day" exhibition to benefit Casper, Wyoming's American Postal Worker's Union; official-looking rubber-stamped information, satiric to incendiary; endless add-to-and-return and add-to-and-send-elsewhere collagings; rounds of poker via mail; exquisite corpses by mail; law-bending "Fuck the Post Office" challenges; Ron Illardo's envelope-covering Dear Postman letters which identify addressees somewhere within the rambling, folksy prose; et cetera.
12. Thousands of mail art shows have collectively covered and uncovered, honored and ignored nearly every theme and topic: Oleg Yudin's and FaGaGaGa's "Detective" (USSR/USA, 1991); Cees Francke's (a.k.a SPUZ) mid-'70s "International Armpit Shows" (Holland and USA); Mr Fabulous's "Greetings From..." (USA, 1984); Clemente Padin's "Africa: Colonialism & Liberation" (Uruguay, 1990); Terry Reid's "Inch Art" (New Zealand, 1974); M.L. McCorkle's "Your Heart's Desire" (USA, 1978); Ko de Jonge's "Door-Art" (Holland, 1976); R. Mutt's "Great California Drought" (USA, 1977); Jenny Soup's "Soup" (USA, 1988); and so on (world-wide, year after year).
13. This guesstimate is bandied about without any statistical ballast I'm aware of, but it has an appealing heft and clout.
14. Musicians, performance/Happening artists Liz Was and Miekal And once sponsored a spectacular, annual, avant-garde gala, "Festival of the Swamps," from their former homebase, Madison, Wisconsin. Xexoxial Endarchy, Ltd. is the non-profit organization which umbrellas, among many experimental and networking activities, a line of publications which includes titles by Jake Berry, Lloyd Dunn, Lon Spiegelman, Bern Porter and other maildom luminaries. Their magazine "Xexolage" has showcased the doings of macabre, blasphemalist Michael VooDoo, neo-pop vivisectionist Malok, and concrete poet Scott Helmes. Not mail artists per se, Was and And are nonetheless so lousy with money matters and so hyper/manic/fever-pitched for common good of new and peripheral art, they're a key accessory.
15. I formally latched into mail art while visiting Lynne Gurewitz at California College of Arts and Crafts in 1972, when/where I attended a workshop by Dana Atchley (a.k.a Ace Space Company). Atchley was on an endless prowl of America's artistic underbelly, and part of his "space van's" traveling props was a "space trunk" which contained

artworks by and documents about some of the most extraordinary, unusual and mostly uncelebrated artists in America. I felt like I was sifting through a treasure; I examined booklets and objects carefully, stuff by Dr. Brute, Futzle Nutzle, Irene Dogmatic, Mr. Peanut, Thomas Ockerse and TruthCo; I took down addresses and never sent mail dispassionately again. When I returned to Mt. Angel College, Mt. Angel, Oregon, head aspin and hands on fire, I began my mail art career (which, of course, is the true history of mail art). Painter Jon Masterson and Jack Eyerly (Portland's one-man E.A.T.—Experiments in Art & Technology—Network) encouraged me with leads to the Image Bank, John Dowd, *FILE Magazine* and others. I assumed the alter-ego SpaceAngel to underscore my fascination with nontraditional poetries and, no doubt, as tip of the palette to Dana (who I later booked/promoted in Portland). I switched my alter-ego to Musicmaster in the mid-'70s during melodramatic

catharsis spawned by love lost and love regained.

16. *Xerolage* number 2, Xexoxial Endarchy, WI.

17. Tucked in the mindscape of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, this proud monarchy issues bonds, notgeld-like currency, first-day covers and news bulletins.

18. Dominick Fucci lives out-past the boondocks of Prineville, Oregon and prolifically issues surreal pen and ink depictions of man versus man, man versus livestock, man versus Fucci. Though he rarely produces mutations of popular 1950s ceramics any more, or his legendary stained-glass erotica, his output is as happily tormented and exo-Catholic as ever.

19. Uncle Don Milliken's *OR* magazine is one of maildom's few long-playing publications (over 130 issues by the close of 1990). It is a relentlessly artful anti-art series of neatly-assembled, differently-formatted collections of complaints, points, and noisy meditations.

* * * * *



Figure 27. M. Devoni, *Canadada*, Canada, 1988. Image taken from the pages of Devoni's zine *The Soo Thing*.

THE VIEW FROM CANADADA 1968–1972

Ed Varney

The other day a friend asked me about mail art. He said, “You were one of the guys who started it, weren’t you?” and I had to set him straight — nobody started it, was like a consciousness thing, it happened simultaneously all over the place at the same time. So I’ve been trying to think back to when I first got involved and how. It was about 1968. I was into concrete poetry, I was always interested in poetry, and one of the things poets do is send their work to other poets and editors of small mags (I was also an editor) who occasionally publish the stuff and who correspond with each other: what they’re doing, what poetry means for them, etc.

Concrete poetry is—or was, you don’t hear the term much these days—visual poetry, turned inside out so the typography and presentation reflects and amplifies what is being said. It’s very graphic. And it easily spanned international borders. Looking back at publications from those days I see names like Ken Friedman, Emmett Williams, and Yoko Ono from the U.S., Edgardo Antonio Vigo from Argentina, Julien Blaine from France, David Harris from Canada, Jochen Gerz from Germany, and John Furnival from England, among others. It was natural to correspond with these poets/artists. There were also exhibitions of concrete poetry, one in 1969 at the Fine Arts Gallery at the University of British Columbia organized by Alvin Balkind, with a significant number of Ray Johnson’s collages, and one at the Stedelijk Museum in Amsterdam in 1970.

I had moved to Vancouver in 1968 and almost immediately became connected with Intermedia Society, a loose-knit collaborative group of artists, poets and technologists who were using anything they could get their

hands on in the way of technology to explore the possibilities that new media and the fusion of the two metaphors—art and technology—had to offer. One of these technologies was the printing press. Intermedia acquired a sophisticated, for its time, Roneo mimeograph machine with a primitive four-color scanner. This made a lot of things possible. It was about this time as well that the storefront quick printer and Letraset first came into existence, both of which opened up new possibilities. I had done printmaking in the past, etching, stone lithos, woodcuts and some graphic art, as well as producing literary magazines. I began to produce small editions, 250 to 300, of books of graphic poetry with images. Some I sold in stores and some I began to trade with other concrete poets through the mail.

In 1970, with a couple of friends, I began to produce a small almost-weekly poetry magazine called the *Poem Company*. We reproduced everything just the way it came to us—no typesetting. Right from the beginning, we decided not to rely on subscriptions but to mail it out to whomever we wanted; we would choose our audience rather than having it choose us. I think this is an important working method that has continually determined my network activity. We would add to the mailing list at will and drop those who failed to respond after a number of mailings. Postage was six cents, the quick printer would print 400 copies for about \$8.00, so we could mail out 250 copies for a total of just over \$20.00 which came out of our pockets. The *Poem Company* made lots of friends and really started to get the mail flowing.

Around that time, I think it was 1970, Ken Friedman came to Vancouver and set up his office/archive/museum,

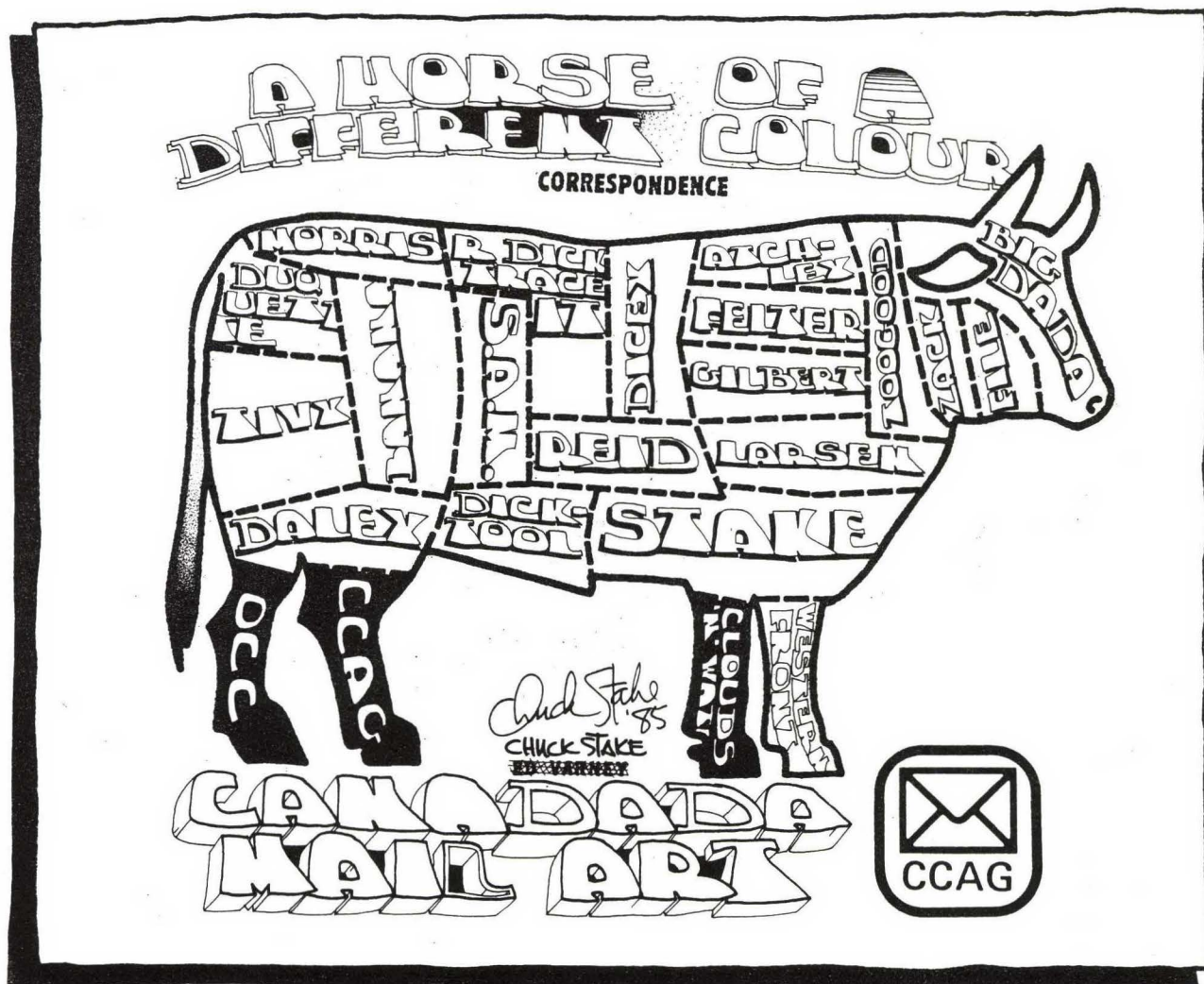


Figure 28. Chuck Stake, *Canada Mail Art: A Horse of A Different Colour*, Canada, 1985. Postcard produced by The Canadian Correspondence Art Gallery, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

which spilled out of a suitcase, in the Vancouver Art Gallery for a few days—a performance piece. His ideas, his experiences and his Fluxus connections were very interesting to the Intermedia artists, particularly myself and the Image Bankers. He was also a prolific correspondent. 1970 is also the year I first got connected to the New York Correspondence School, which held a large and seminal exhibition at the Whitney Museum. In Victoria, Dana Atchley put together the *Ace Space Atlas* which was a sort of assembling project where each person sent in 250 copies of their work he collated, bound, and distributed it in a binder to the participants. Looking through the list of contributors I see Richard C., Ken Friedman, Ray Johnson,

Richard Kostelanetz, Ant Farm, and Davi det Hompson from the U.S., Michael Morris, Gary Lee Nova, Glenn Lewis, Eric Metcalfe, General Idea and myself from Canada, Clemente Padin from Uruguay, and Terry Reid (originally from Vancouver) from Japan and later Australia, all of whom continued to participate in the process of mail art.

1971 also saw the Image Bank Postcard Show at the Fine Arts Gallery at UBC. Image Bank was the creation of Michael Morris and Gary Lee Nova, two young Vancouver artists who had both studied in England and who had been part of the Intermedia collective. The postcard show exhibited both commercial postcards, such as the Statue of Liberty, and postcards sent through the mail by artists—



Figure 29. May Wilson, 1972, Canada, postcard from the *Image Bank Post Card Show*, an exhibition organized in 1971 by Western Front, Vancouver, B.C. The edited set of postcards was published by Coach House Press, Toronto.

altered postcards, handmade postcards, etc. The catalogue was a box of postcards created by the show participants and printed by Coach House Press in Toronto. There are cards by May Wilson, (Fig. 29) Jochen Gerz, Dana Atchley, General Idea, Geoff Hendricks, Ant Farm, Eric Metcalfe (Dr. Brute), Gary Lee Nova (Art Rat), Michael Morris (Marcel Dot), Vincent Trasov (Mr. Peanut, Fig. 31), David Harris (David Uu), Lowell Darling, Stu Horn (The Northwest Mounted Valise), Glenn Lewis (Flakey Rosehips) and Gerry Gilbert (Slim Flowers), among others, all of whom continued to be active mail artists and correspondents for a while.

In 1971, Anna Banana, in her role as Town Fool of Victoria, began publishing the *Banana Rag*. In it, she

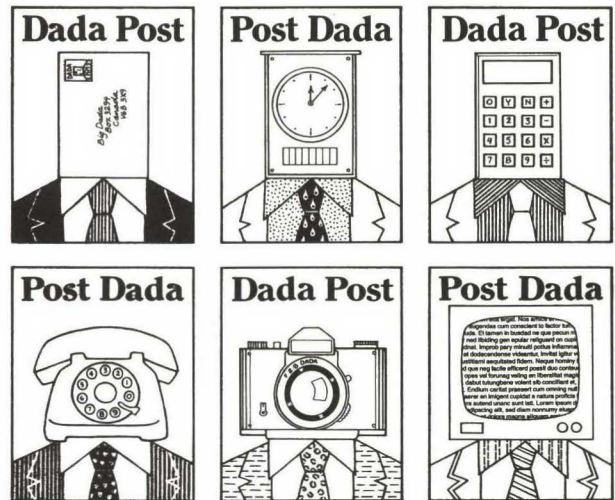


Figure 30. (Above) Ed Varney, *Dada Post*, Canada. 1985. Postcard.

Figure 31. (Below) *Dr. Brute's Saxes from the Anthropomorphiks Event in Art City*, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, British Columbia, 1972. Appearing left to right: Mr. Peanut, a.k.a. Vincent Trasov; Dr. Brute, a.k.a. Eric Metcalfe; Kan-d-man, a.k.a. Robert Fones; Art Rat, a.k.a. Gary Lee-Nova. Photographer, Taki Blues Singer. Photo courtesy of Fluxus Collection, Hood Museum of Art, Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire.



requested banana images and information. Quickly, Anna Banana was deluged with material she later algamated into the *Encyclopedia Bananica*. Through the *Banana Rag*, she began corresponding with the Image Bankers and connected with the network.

Up to this point, Vancouver had hogged all the mail art activity in Canada. In 1972 the folks at General Idea in Toronto put out *FILE Magazine*, a sort of parody on *LIFE*. I have found a copy of No. 2 from May/June 1972 which contains an Image Bank Request list. In it, for instance, Ed Plunkett from New York asks for vamp, vaudeville, and modes of locomotion material. Ray Johnson asks for Shirley Temple dolls and information, and Don Mabie (Chuck Stake) (Fig. 28) requests a copy of "American Pie" by Don McLean. 1972 also saw the publication of the Image Bank International Image Exchange Directory by Talon Books here in Vancouver. It was seminal in that it contained the names and addresses of all the known practitioners who had participated in the concrete poetry movement, the New York Correspondence School, *FILE Magazine*, *The Poem Company*, and the Image Bank mailing list. It opened the door to international correspondence and exchange rather than what had been up to that time mostly a North American movement.

I started out as an existentialist. In the early 1960s, the world looked bleak and absurd, nothing made any sense and I was overcome with hopelessness and unable to act. I read Camus and Sartre and Heidegger and Husserl and Kierkegaard and I wrote poems. Then I discovered Zen. The world still looked bleak and meaningless, but from close up, there were lots of details to attend to. If you lived long enough you might get old. There was nothing to get upset about. Perhaps that's why the collaborative working method of Intermedia appealed to me; individual ego seemed less important than the collective process.

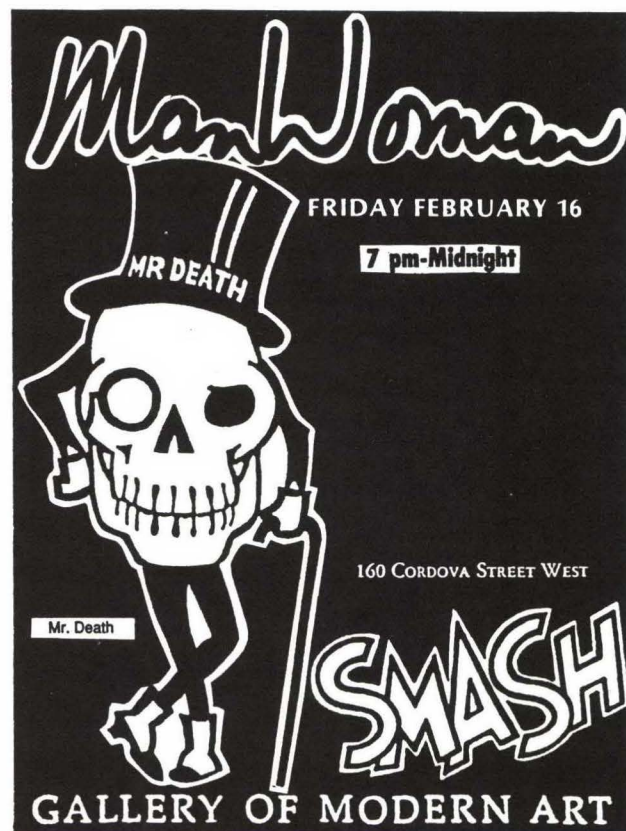


Figure 32. ManWoman, *Mr. Death*, 1990, Canada. Postcard from mail artist ManWoman's February 1990 exhibition at the Smash Gallery, Vancouver, B.C.

About 1970 I discovered Dada (Fig. 30). The world still looked absurd, but that fact in itself had become something to laugh about. I didn't know much about historical dada, but its emphasis on aggressive irreverence, on the active intervention of art in life, and the sense that the absurd workings of the universe could be turned into an endless joke all appealed to my sensibility. The constant retelling of that joke became, for me, a motive for serious communication. Other artists were the most interesting people to communicate with, they were frank about what they liked and didn't like, their response was direct and explicit, their ideas were provocative and controversial and they understood the nature of the network immediately. The mail was an exciting personal medium, but it was also easy for others to eavesdrop and overhear what was going

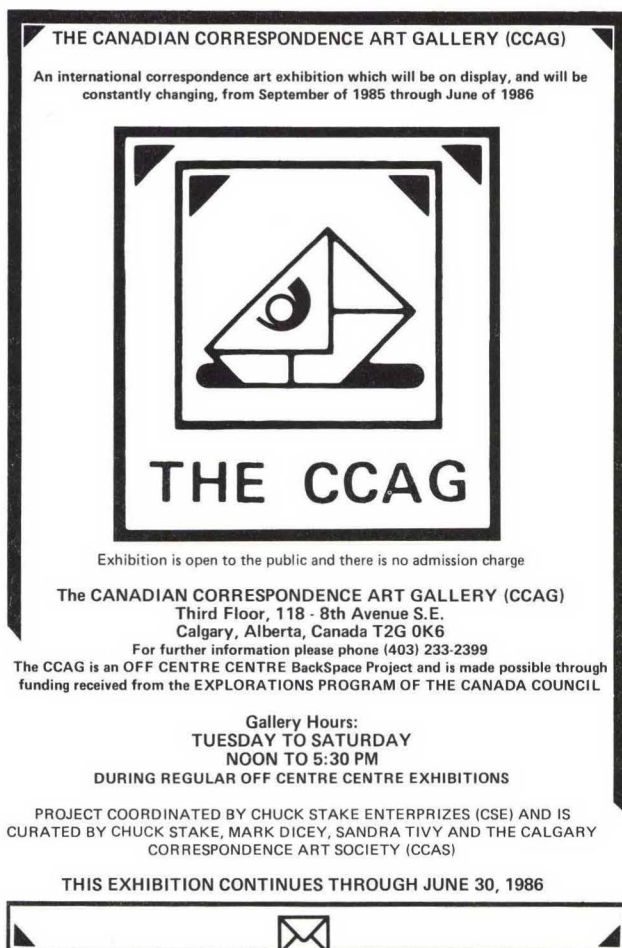


Figure 33. Chuck Stake, *The Canadian Correspondence Art Gallery*, 1985. Postcard. Mail art show invitation.

on. Differences of opinion could be aired, but basically among friends. Ideas and images could be shared, traded, and reacted to without waiting for the fickle and lengthy process of publishing. And friends were made, travelers met people they had corresponded with for years, events and shows were set up, the network expanded and contracted. Mail art and the connections I've made through the network have been a major inspiration for me, it

has enriched my life and my work. That's the bottom line for me.

After 1972 there were many Canadian mail artists who came along. In Vancouver James Felter and Adrienne Saunders produced a whole series of mailings under the name of Five/Cinq Aesthetics. Felter organized the first exhibition of artistamps, recognizing them as a separate medium in 1973 at the Simon Fraser University Gallery. Gerald Juppiter-Larsen, Greg Zbitnew, John Atkin, Steven Sky, and Kevin Godsoe have all been active mail artists. Don Mabie in Calgary has been a consistent mailer and producer since the very early 1970s. As director of Clouds 'n' Water Gallery, which mutated into Off Centre Centre and the Canadian Correspondence Art Gallery, (Fig. 33) he produced shows and events which made Calgary an important center for mail art. Mark Dicey (who masquerades as 2,000 Cattle), Sandra Tivy and Nelson Hendricks, all from Calgary, have been important producers. David Zack from Saskatchewan was also active in the early 1970s. In the late 1970s, The People's Republic of Poetry from Coburg, Ontario and Mike Duquette from Toronto were early, prolific mailers.

Most of these people continued to exchange art and information in the mail, dipping into and extricating themselves from the network at different times. A substantial number of other Canadian artists also became involved in mail art activities after 1972. I'm sure I've left out many names, but this isn't intended to be a history of Canadian Mail Art—it's a look back at the early days of mail art, the view from Canada.

VILE

INTERNATIONAL DOUBLE ISSUE



Figure 34. Bill Gaglione, *VILE*, International Double Issue, U.S.A. 1976. Cover design of Bill Gaglione's Dada shave with a wide-eyed Anna Banana.

VILE HISTORY

Anna Banana

VILE was inspired by *FILE* magazine's growing disdain for mail-art. It began at Speedprint, a small instant-print shop in San Francisco where it became apparent to me that anyone could be a publisher. In 1973, letters by Robert Cumming and Hudson of Ant Farm voiced *FILE*'s viewpoint: that mail-art is a plague on art and ought to be wiped out immediately. As an ardent "mail-arter," I disagreed, and so began work on the first issue of *VILE* which appeared in February 1974 as a new forum for mail-art.

I would be omitting an obvious point in the discussion of mail-art if I didn't acknowledge the very uneven aesthetics of works exchanged via this network. The first group of artists who began mailing the late '60s and early '70s withdrew from the network by 1975. They didn't like the aesthetics of the works they began receiving once their names, addresses and image requests were published in *FILE*. They labelled the work of newcomers "junk mail" and "quick-kopy krap." I stayed involved because, in spite of this reality, I believe that the process of communication and exchange is important, regardless of the aesthetics and skills of the sender. Secondly, I was getting a lot more "gems" than I was xerox multiples.

For *VILE*, I visualized a magazine that would look like *LIFE* but on close examination would reveal its true nature: subtle put-downs of the mass culture with nasty, Dada, "up yours" type messages. However, it didn't take any close examination of the first couple of issues to see that they looked nothing like *LIFE* beyond their covers. The material I received in response to my first invitation did not lend itself

to presentation in the imagined format. It was all full-page artwork: collages, drawings, and writings. I published the material received, presenting it in a wrap-around cover over the vello bound pages. The red-and-black cover featured a photo of Monty Cazazza made up to look as though he had just torn his heart out.¹ (Fig. 35)

When *VILE* 1 No. 1 was published in San Francisco (1974), some of the artists originally involved in mailing art were still active, so the issue has works by David Mayor/Fluxus, Alan Bealy, Dana Atchley/Spaceco, David Det Hompson, Felipe Ehrenberg/Beau Geste Press, Genesis P.

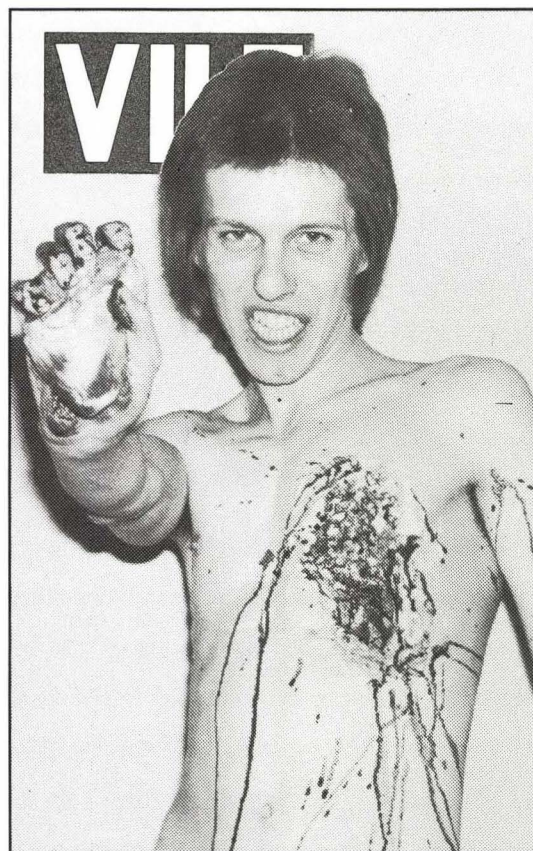


Figure 35. Anna Banana, *VILE* #1, U.S.A., 1974. Cover photograph of mail artist Monty Cazazza.

Orridge/Throbbing Gristle and Marcel Idea/Image Bank, along with many others who are still active in mail-art but are unknown outside that network.

In spite of the condemnations of mail-art by Cumming and Hudson in *FILE*'s Volume 2, No. 3, September 1973 issue, *FILE*² continued to list artists' addresses and image requests through its Fall 1975 issue. This popularized the activity, and hundreds of newcomers began mailing. The "old guard," swamped with xerox and quick-copy collages, quit mailing to the "network," and the ever-expanding numbers of newcomers took it over.

That's where *VILE* took over from *FILE*, except for the fact that *VILE* never had the circulation that *FILE* did. *FILE* was a newsprint edition with glossy cover, running 3,000 to 5,000 copies and gaining newsstand distribution through quantity and regularity. On the other hand, there were only 200 copies printed of *VILE*'s first and second edition, distributed almost exclusively through the network. After that, *VILE* was printed in editions of 1,000, but again distribution was through the network and mail-order promotions to universities and art libraries. As a result, *VILE* had little impact outside its own community, while *FILE* moved in more mainstream channels.

I published the second issue of *VILE* in September 1974, in time to meet a CCLM (Coordinating Council of Literary Magazines) grant deadline, and received a grant towards the publication of the third issue. The cover photo by Jimmy de Sana on the second issue is of a naked man with an erection, hanging by the neck in a doorway. Inside the front and back covers I repeated from *VILE* 1 a pattern of women's fetish shoes, and this repeat shoe theme became a constant element in all issues. While the first issue was vello-bound with a wrap around cover,

this second issue, the slimmest of them all, was simply stapled.

VILE 2 still contained a number of artists I refer to in my article written for Michael Crane's book *Correspondence Art*³ as the "first wave" of mail art, artists such as Ken Friedman, William Farley, Lowell Darling, Ray Johnson, and Gary Lee Nova. Lee Nova told me in an interview in 1981 that he continues to exchange "quality goods" with a number of artists by mail, but is no longer interested in or involved with the mail-art network.

It was with the third issue that I started getting closer to my original idea of what *VILE* would be. While it still had thirty-seven pages of mail-art reproduced in the form it arrived, the first twenty-eight pages were laid-out in a reduced form (8 1/2" x 11"), but *LIFE*-like format. I utilized ad art from early *LIFE* magazines and presented poetry in the place of ad copy, along with fiction, letters and photos. A thousand copies were printed from metal plates, an improvement over the instant print (paper plates) of the first two. It was saddle-stitched with a glossy two color cover depicting "Guru Swami Salami revealing the source of his wisdom"—psychiatrist Richard Miller parting the bum-flap of his wife Kathleen de Wilbur's long johns and showing the crack of her ass (Fig. 36).

While mail-art and *VILE* were always international, with this third issue, (numbered Volume 3, No. 1, Dec. '75) I made a more concerted effort to feature artists living outside North America. So the issue reproduces work by Robin Crozier, Pauline Smith, Michael Scott, Genesis P. Orridge of England, Klaus Groh and Werner Kalkmann of Germany, De Ossorno of Spain, Raul Marroquin of Holland, Clemente Padin, Uruguay, Terry Reid, Australia, Arturo Schwarz, Italy, Daniel Spoerri, France, etc.

Also reproduced in this issue were photos and notes on some of the local events and performances Bill Gaglione



Figure 36. Anna Banana, *VILE* Cover, Vol. 3, No. 1, Canada, 1975.

and I were producing. These included the 1974 Bay Area Dadaist's annual group photo, Banana and Dogmatic street performances, the Gaglione/Rossman production of Tristan Tzara's "Gas Heart" and "DADA meets Surrealism" with Gaglione, Mancusi, Arturo Schwartz and Daniel Spoerri at the San Francisco Art Institute. It was beginning to reflect the work I was most excited about.

After editing and producing the first three issues of *VILE*, I alternated with Bill Gaglione in the editorial chair, but I continued to do a lot of the production work, fund raising, and writing (Fig. 34). With Number 4, the "Double International Issue" (numbered 2/3), the first edition edited and produced by Gaglione, *VILE* reached some new highs, namely one hundred pages, perfect binding, and a directory with addresses of the artists whose works it reproduced.

The cover is a blow-up of a photo-booth shot of Bill with the second DADA shave on his chest, and me while the back cover has photos of both shaves (positive and negative), which I executed about a year apart.

The other major difference between this and earlier issues was Gaglione's exclusive, mail-art focus. Eliminating the fiction and poetry gave the issue a more spacious, graphic appearance and feeling. I contributed a few letters from my files from Arturo Schwarz, Bino Sanminiatielli, Zabala, Robert Fones, and Kate Graig, but my major contribution was the introduction which was written after Bill had put the issue together.

With the fifth issue (Summer '77, Volume 3, No. 2), I finally satisfied my notions of a successful parody of *LIFE* magazine. In the table of contents works were listed under the following categories: Art News, Art Performances, Art Events, Art Feature Stories, Art Works, Poetry, Fiction and Short Writings, Letters and Photographs. These works represented over one hundred artists and thirty writers. Sixty-eight pages were laid out magazine-style with type, ad art and photos. The mail-art works, such as postcards, collages, and drawings, completed the final thirty pages.

The issue was more of a showplace for the documentation of events and performances than art work. I kept up with the poetry and fiction more for the "texture" it gave to the issue than any heavy commitment to those media, although I do enjoy the mix of literary and visual expression. And there was the CCLM to keep in mind, since they came up with grant funds for *VILE* on three occasions. They were most interested in the literary content. I don't think we would have received the funding we did from them if all the issues had Gaglione's mail-art focus.

Number 6, "Fe-Mail-Art," one of the most popular issues, edited by Gaglione, was the first to break with the *LIFE*-like logo. We had seen *FILE* do battle with *LIFE* over



Figure 37. (Top) Mary Ashley, (Bottom) Rhoda Mappo. Page from Bill Gaglione's edition of *VILE International No. 6: FE-MAIL ART, U.S.A.*, 1978.

its logo, and come out having to change theirs. We knew we'd be in the same boat if *LIFE* caught on to us. We decided it was time to experiment with other formats. So, "Fe-Mail-Art" was smaller (7" x 10" rather than the standard 8 1/2" x 11") and Gaglione chose an illustration rather than a photo for the black-and-pink front cover.

"Fe-Mail-Art" is a collection of mail-art works exclusively by women. The contents are broken down into three categories: Postal Art, Postcards, and Correspondence. The Postal Art section is a mixed bag of items ranging from photographs, rubber stamp works, typewriter art, mail-art invites and newsletters on or by women about their activities and/or facilities—works such as "Women in the Printing Arts," "Franklin Furnace," "Baack'scher Kunstraum," "Women Artists' Newsletter and Heresies: A Feminist Publication on Art and Politics."

As I said in the introduction to the "Fe-Mail-Art," I feel women have embraced mail-art because it is a medium through which it is easy to assert oneself and get a response in kind, regardless of age, sex, etc. It also gives me a sense of community on an international level, fostering the idea that peaceful co-existence, caring and concern for people of other nationalities is possible. The issue reproduced works by over one hundred women from the U.S.A., Canada, Australia, Japan, Brazil, England, France, Holland, Germany, Spain, Italy, Hungary, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia, and Argentina (Fig. 37, 38) including Leavenworth Jackson, Kate Craig, Joyce Cutler Shaw, Carol Law, Ruth Rehfeldt, Yoko Ono, Martha Wilson, Herta, Luch Childs, Beth Anderson, Alison Knowles, Judith Hoffberg, Eleanor Dickenson, and May Wilson, to name a few.

Grant funds of \$923.00 came from the CCLM and this paid for an edition of 700 copies. The only printer that

would handle such a short run was the non-commercial West Coast Print Center in Berkeley. Because it was a short run it had low priority, and several months passed between our delivering the artwork and their delivering the finished copies.

A week before our September 7, 1978 departure for our three-and-a-half month tour of Europe, the issue was ready. Bill and I had just returned from a couple of weeks in Toronto where we participated in "A Literal Exchange" at A Space. We set to work addressing envelopes, putting together a promotional flyer to accompany the outgoing issue and filling orders. The night before our departure for Europe was spent stuffing envelopes and the last thing we did before heading to the airport was to visit the post office, lick and stick stamps on the 150 envelopes and mail them.

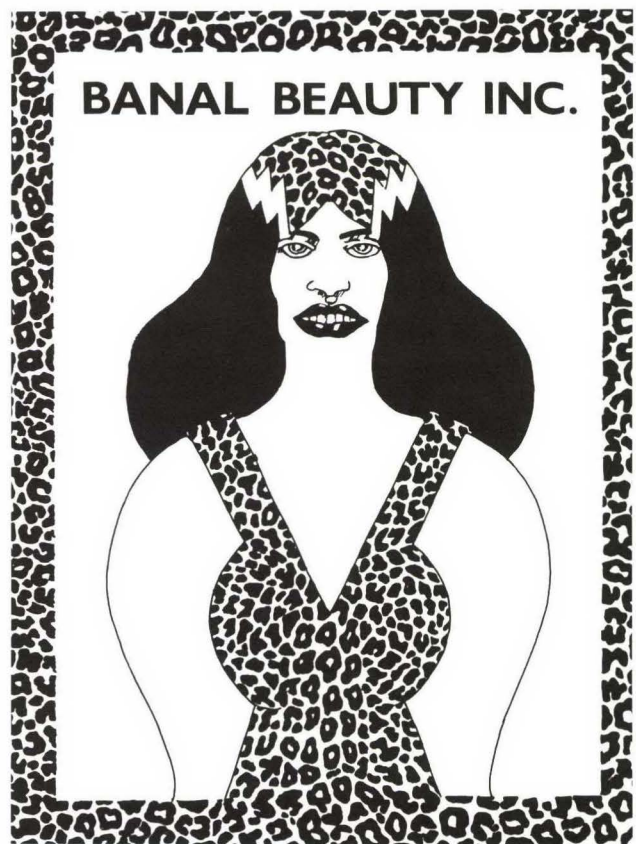


Figure 38. Eric Metcalfe (a.k.a. Dr. Brute), *Banal Beauty Inc.*, Page from Bill Gaglione's edition of *VILE*, International Double Issue.

STAMP ART/VILE 7 departed even more radically than the last from all previous issues. Gaglione, more and more enamored of rubber stamp art, decided to put together an assembling-type issue of *VILE*. For over a year he advertised and sent out mailings inviting participation in the issue. The specifications were for 300 copies of rubber stamp works on a 6" x 9" page. The packages poured in, and by the time the issue was ready for assembly, there were works by 185 artists.

Besides the listing of participating artists, Gaglione put together an extensive bibliography on rubber stamp art, year by year from 1970 through 1979. It consisted of five pages of shows, events and publications, set in six point type.

The sheer bulk of the material was overwhelming and, further, it was taken out of our apartment for two of the processes necessary to its transformation to book form. First, it went to School on the Hill where there was sufficient space to lay out the pages for collation. A couple of dozen artists came by during the course of the day and, working in shifts, completed the job. The boxes of pages were repacked and returned to our apartment. Next, it went to a printing shop where Gaglione worked for the drilling (large scale hole punching) necessary for the Acco fasteners that bind the pages together.

There followed numerous work parties to cut and punch the covers, stamp labels, affix the rubber stamp on each cover, assemble the cover, contents and Acco clasps, then package for mailing. These activities went on for months, and were not finished until our eviction party from our Church Street apartment in September 1980. Two weeks later, we left for our Canadian Tour of "Towards the Future." Since not all contributors sent in the full 300 sheets, the completed edition numbered two hundred and eighty-five. One hundred and eighty-five of these were sent

to contributors, leaving about 100 for distribution. These sold quickly and the issue is out of print.

Bill Gaglione continued his romance with rubber stamps with the production of *STAMP ART*, a limited edition periodical created like *VILE 7*, but in an 8 1/2" x 11" format. Contributors were asked to send one hundred and fifty copies of hand-stamped work (no Xerox copies accepted). When he had seventy-five pages, issues were spiral bound and distributed to the contributors with the remaining copies for sale from Abracadada. Today, Gaglione has parlayed his love of rubber stamps into the popular, high-profile business Stamp Francisco. There, his Stamp Art Gallery is the first American gallery to feature international rubber stamp art.

The final *VILE* publication emerged in 1983 as a book, *About Vile*, which contained 106 pages of mail art, postcards, photos, letters and a *LIFE*-like cover format. In addition, the book featured a photo portfolio of my public events, journal excerpts, and photos of the Banana/Gaglione European Tour *Futurist Sound*, Michael Scott's commentary on mail art, and eight pages of works by then-East German artists Robert and Ruth Rehfeldt.

The Great Mail-Art Supply Co. in Greenport, Long Island (NY), hosted the *Anna Banana Answers the Mail* show (1984), and during my two week residency there, I did just that. I bought a suitcase of unanswered mail which I displayed on the gallery walls while I wrote, produced, and mailed an issue of my newsletter, the *Banana Rag*. This was the only way I could find to deal with the volume of mail I'd received. I also produced limited edition artistamps with a Xerox color copier to commemorate my stay in Greenport.

The Greenport residency re-initiated me into the mail art process, and I've been at it ever since, refocusing

Banana Rag on mail art news and issues. Weary of photocopy collages and invitations that had turned off *FILE* magazine so many years ago, I began publishing *International Art Post (IAP)* in 1988. This full-color periodical of gummed art stamps originally featured work by mail artists, but as *IAP* proceeded and I took stock of production costs, I had to raise prices. After nine issues, only a few mail artists still participate in *IAP*.

Between *IAP* and limited edition *Banana Post* stamp sheets, my focus shifted once again from main-stream mail art to the finite sphere of artist stamps. *The Banana Rag* has been converted to *Artistamp News*, and I am realizing that if I am to continue my involvement in mail art, it has to be with people who share my enthusiasm for the artist stamp. I can't maintain across-the-board contact with mail artists everywhere. After twenty years of mail art activity, my

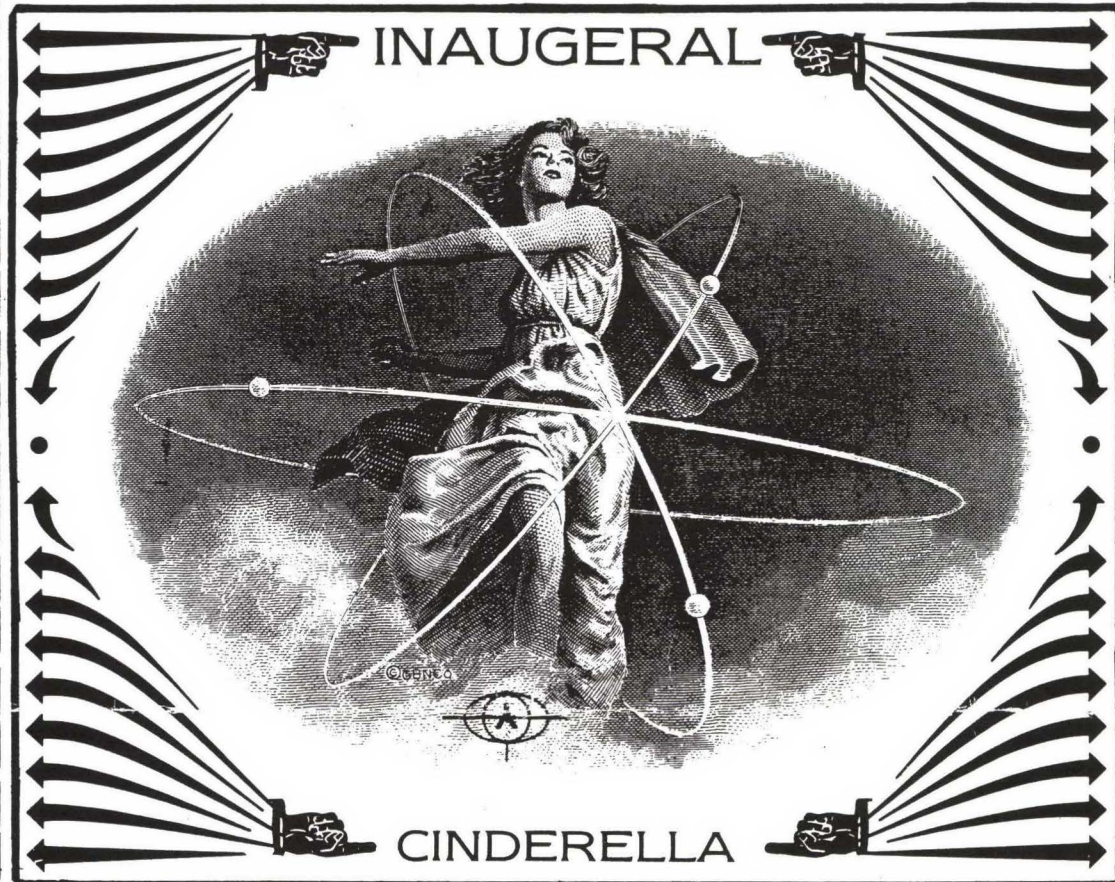
archive is bulging and I don't have room for further expansion. Thus, my decision to limit activities to stamp art and see where that leads. Bananas, of course, are always welcome.

The editor of *Eternal Network* wishes to thank Anna Banana for permission to reprint an updated version of "VILE History" from the original text as it appeared in *About VILE* (1983).

* * * * *

1. While my reference was Dada, the issue was so "punk" in its aesthetic and editorial stance that both the front cover of No. 1 and the back No. 3 were re-made into posters by British punk bands.
2. *FILE* Magazine, Volume No.1, 2/3 and 4, 1972; Vol. 2 No. 1/2, 3 and 4, 1974, Vol. 2 No. 5, 1974, Vol 3 No. 1, 1975. In Vol. 3 No. 2, Spring 1976, there are no mail-art listings.
3. *Correspondence Art*, by Michael Crane, edited by Mary Stofflet and published by Contemporary Art Press/La Mamelie, PO Box 3123, Rincon Annex, San Francisco, California 94119, Spring 1983.

ARTISTAMPEX[®]



PHILATELIC

ARTISTAMP EXPOSITION + BOURSE

A MAIL-ARTE EVENT

JUNE 1 - JUNE 9 • 1984
FOREST CITY GALLERY
231 Dundas Street 2nd floor
(Just East of Clarence Street)

LONDON • ONTARIO • CANADADA

Opening 8pm Friday June 9

R.S.V.P. (519) 434-5875

FREE ADMISSION

Figure 39. Michael Bidner, *Artistampex*, Canada, 1984. Poster of the exposition at Forest City Gallery, London, Ontario.

Editor's Preface: Postage stamps by philatelic definition are tiny, codified, functional objects with edition sizes, denominations, adhesives, perforations, cancellations, inks, colors, papers, watermarks, and printed images. These philatelic definitives, revenues, and commemorative stamp issues are authorized by governments, not artists. While some aspects of the philatelic definition apply to stamps issued by artists, it is the realm of imagination that governs the unorthodox, ephemeral aesthetic of artistamps created by mail artists.

Canadian philatelist and mail artist Thomas Michael Bidner lived in both worlds of mail art and philately while compiling a monumental sourcebook, *Standard Artistamp Catalogue*. According to American mail artist and philatelist Alex Cheek, Bidner's purpose for the catalogue was "intended to bring mail artists and stamp collectors closer together by recognizing artistamps as philatelic items, worthy of serious study." (Bulletin by Alex Cheek dated June 14, 1989)

Between 1982 and 1984 Bidner invited artists, galleries and fringe art publications to submit stamp art to his *Standard Artistamp Catalogue* project. An overwhelming response came from thousands of artists in over 33 countries. A glimpse into the complex yet informative page layouts that Bidner planned for his enormous catalogue are found in four rare issues (1983) of his *Artistamp Supplement* (See Appendix 5 listing for *Artistamp Supplement*). Bidner hoped these supplements would serve a dual purpose: to generate interest and financial support leading to the eventual publication of his catalogue.

Bidner's *Standard Artistamp Catalogue* project identified the new artists' stamp genre as "artistamps" and the terminology remains today. "Long ago I decided that artistamps were art! And I am going to hold myself to that one as long as possible and let the borderline cases sort themselves out later" (letter to the editor from Michael Bidner dated September 1984). Michael Bidner's collection was bequeathed in entirety to Artpool in Budapest, Hungary.

Although Bidner was an important innovator in the development of artistamps as a new genre, published material about his contributions is rare. The following eulogy by Rosemary Gahlinger-Beaune represents an informative yet intimate look into Michael Bidner's world of artistamps.

Early one April morning in 1981 I heard a knock at the door. There before me, clad in rumpled clothes that looked slept in for years, contrasted by a beautiful hand-embroidered scarf draped ever so carefully over the neck and chest and an armful of colorful packages, stood Michael Bidner. With a mischievous grin and a mixture of innocence and excitement he proclaimed "I've brought you the *MAIL*."

And so it was, time and time again. We'd build a fire, brew up some hot cocoa, divide up the jellybeans by our favorite flavors and sort through the packages like small children opening presents on Christmas day. Junk mail was quickly tossed into the fire delighting us in its' destruction. Then the fun would begin. Ever so slowly, ever so gently we'd pick up one envelope after another and look at its cover. Oh, oh, oh you gotta see this one, it's a real beauty... let me see... we'd say to each other. We would tease each other all morning with the small treasures. Hundreds of carefully drawn images dancing before our eyes. Artistamps outside, sheets of artistamps inside. A world of artistamps!

Thomas Michael Bidner, philatelist, multi-media artist, pioneer of artistamps (a term he coined to replace the awkward usage of artist's stamps and artists' stamps). This was the beginning of his ten-year mission to collect and catalogue artistamps of the world.

Years before, Michael had designed a single stamp, "Arnie" and sent it to some friends. Soon he discovered that other artists were designing stamps and he became fascinated with the idea of producing a comprehensive catalogue and handbook of artistamps produced by mail artists, the *Standard Artistamp Catalogue and Handbook (Canada + Worldwide)* (Fig. 40). Artistamps are art and refer to non-



Figure 40. Michael Bidner working on the *Standard Artistamp Catalogue and Handbook*, Canada, 1986. Photograph by Sue Reeve courtesy of the *London Free Press* Collection of Photographic Negatives at the D.B. Weldon Library, The University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, N6A 3K7.

postage stamps or private printed stamps as opposed to the regular governmental publications designed for use in the official postal systems of the world. The use of the postage stamp format by artists is a phenomenon that appears to have begun in the late 1950s, although there are references to artists creating stamps at an earlier time. Recent years have seen a dramatic increase in the number of artists working in the medium. Michael's project was to fill a void in the conceptual spectrum of art.

In 1982 Michael Bidner remarked, "Why do artists make their own stamps? One could as well ask why artists make art. It is more revealing to note what artists are doing making stamps."* Very few of the issuing authorities contributing to Michael's project were stamp collectors.

Those who were tended to include philatelic aspects in their stamp-making, but on the whole issuing authorities simply mimicked the use and look of official postage stamps. Michael commented, "It becomes another medium or form to explore, exploit, and house expression. Any or all aspects of a real stamp may be noted or ignored."

Michael's proposed catalogue would allow readers "the opportunity to examine some of the global contexts of scraps and bits of paper prepared spontaneously by artists, pierced with perforations, lathered with adhesive, affixed to envelopes of every decorative bent, smashed without conscience by cancellations and then presented to recipients by the universal postal system(s) of the world." Soon Michael would stand at my door not with an armful of

packages, but a boxful. Letters were pouring in from all over the world. His project had mushroomed into a massive collection of letters of inquiry and carefully sealed packages of artistamps. Michael became overwhelmed by the sheer volume and magnitude of the project. Initially, Michael had the concept of producing a small catalogue of artistamps. He had treated the project almost as a hobby, not unlike his postage-stamp collecting. But as the letters arrived he realized the scope of his undertaking. The project would consume most of his time and all other arts projects were set aside. Just answering the mail would require hours of writing. For a while he managed to stay on top of it, documenting each sheet or individual stamp by artist. But soon it became apparent that the project would require an elaborate database to record all the information.

Michael spent the next few years designing, re-designing and developing a data base that would allow for full catalogue documentation and production. Now every single stamp image, including a comprehensive breakdown of every sheet of artistamps, along with artist, collaborator(s), country of origin, issuing authority, title, number of editions, stamp/sheet size, technique, gummed/ungummed, perforated/imperforate, year of release, and numbering system was assigned to each single image. In time the entire collection was documented, covering more than 10,000 images, recorded on some 240 computer diskettes and filling more than eighteen large boxes, revealing what would be the culmination of Michael's work in the area of Artistamps.

In June 1984, Michael compiled and curated the first international philatelic exhibition and bourse of artistamps at the Forest City Gallery, London, Ontario, Canada, entitled *Artistampex* (Fig. 39). The walls of the gallery, from floor to ceiling, were covered with artistamps by over one-thousand international artists. Michael was in his glory. He

finally felt like he had a handle on his project. Harley, Dogfish, and Crackerjack Kid traveled from the U.S. to attend the opening. The show was very well attended and artistamps made their mark in Canada. Michael received the recognition he deserved.

At the peak of the project Michael was corresponding with more than one thousand artists from twenty-nine countries. He had amassed what many mainstream correspondence artists considered to be the world's largest single collection of artistamps. His postage bills amounted to more than \$3,000 Canadian a year. It was nothing for him to send out twenty letters a day. He would rummage through the corporate garbages to find boxes of discarded unused envelopes. His project survived on donations from patrons and he lived from day to day depending on friends to feed him. His family provided him with clothes and creature comforts, love, and support. Michael had a small studio but when the landlord forced him to leave after not having paid rent for more than a year, he moved into a friend's studio. Michael's life focused on the project of developing the first definitive catalogue of Artistamps.

In 1985 Michael learned that he had contracted AIDS. He confided in a very small number of friends, but in a few short months a great many people became aware of the deadly virus. Michael's immune system was breaking down. He knew he had only a few years to live...he hoped he had, anyway. Silently and in desperation he began to search for a home to house and maintain his collection. Loyal to Canada, he sent out a plea to major Canadian arts institutions and galleries. "Ahead of its time"... "No resources available" was the response he received. Fellow mail artists tried reaching institutions on Michael's behalf, but were rebuffed in the same manner. Finally, a small archive in Hungary answered his call. Gyorgy Galantai of Artpool, a well-known creator of artistamps, wrote a letter stating his interest (See

With a renewed sense of enthusiasm and energy Michael thrust himself deeper into the project. He became even more consumed with the idea of completing his catalogue. He wanted Gygory to take possession immediately upon completion of his work.

The next few years would see Michael soaring and diving. He felt like he was riding on a roller coaster. One day he would be so exhausted he couldn't lift his pen and the next day he would be seen writing up a storm. The AIDS virus attacked his body and his mind!

What transpired in the last year of production few people are aware of. It is as much a story about AIDS as it is a story about what happens to the heart, soul and creative mind of an artist who is faced with an end to his creation. But for the purpose of this story I shall only state that the AIDS virus not only attacked Michael but it attacked and almost destroyed his dream. During that year I promised Michael that I would attempt to complete the project for one year. If in that time I was unable to secure a publishing contract I was to arrange for the transportation and transference of the collection to Gygory.

Michael closed his eyes to this world while surrounded by family and friends on April 5, 1989. At that very moment it began to rain and it seemed like the whole world was crying.

From June 1989 to September 1991 the Galantai's at Artpool were gracious enough to allow me to pursue Michael's dream. Due to the downturn in the economy and the near collapse of the artworld I was unable to complete my endeavor. Artpool now possesses Michael's entire

collection of Artistamps and documentation. However, during this time I was able to replace much of Michael's collection and create a new collection of artistamps of the world. For the most part, contributors to Michael's project generously lent their support to my work and perhaps when the economic tides change I will be able to complete both Michael's and my own dream. *Artistamps Of The World...* it's time will come!

*The source of this quote, according to the author, is attributed to numerous publications Michael Bidner created to inform and define Artistamps for the public and philatelic authorities. (Ed.)



Figure 41. Michael Bidner, *Mail Art Masterpiece Stampsheet*, Canada, 1984. Artistamp.



CHAPTER 8

INTERNATIONAL ARTISTS NETWORK

Carlo Pittore

Ray Johnson established the legitimacy of mail art as a vehicle in its own right, beyond declaration or document, engaging the unit of his correspondents through the New York Correspondence School. Fluxus developed mail art further by widening it to include large, open exhibitions with lists. It was the third generation of mail artists, however, those who were active from the late 1970s through the 1980s, who developed the primacy of the International Artists Network as an open, world-wide public phenomenon of self-sustaining, multiple centers of vitality.

During this period of involvement, many artists world-wide began to identify with, and commit themselves, their art, and resources to the International Artists Network as an essential aspect of their creative lives.

From New York City there was already a large core of mail artists, and the foment toward world-wide networking was intense. E.F. Higgins spread the excitement of artist stamps. By the time Buster Cleveland, the collage artist from California, moved to New York following his exhibition at the New York Animal Hospital in the East Village, 1978, the combustibles were in place.

Artists from behind the Iron Curtain had been desperately seeking participation outside their borders, and György Galantai, Robert Rehfeldt, and Pawel Petasz, to name but a few, led and fed a movement that looked to the west and multi-national exchange through the network. Not only were the forces coming from the repressed, but people like Guy Bleus, Ulises Carrion and Vittore Baroni were fanning great creative furnaces in

Europe, motivating and uniting many artists world-wide. From the Far East, Japanese artists Ryosuke Cohen and Shozo Shimamoto introduced networking projects through the art group, AU.

In 1980, I had started a mail art magazine and La Galleria dell'Occhio (through 1987) in the East Village showing mail artists. By the time I organized the "Salva La Campagna Romana" mail art exhibition in Italy, 1982, and the "Salvbrious Third New York Correspondent's School Dinner" in 1983, the forces of the Network were mobilizing everywhere, uniting and energizing.

In New York, where we already had a base of perhaps fifty mail artists, we developed a tight cell that included not only Ed Higgins and Buster Cleveland, but Alex Igloo, Gustav Haaglund, John Evans, Ed Plunkett, David Cole, Mark Bloch, and John P. Jacob. Crackerjack Kid and John Held, Jr. visited often, and from the suburbs there were dozens of others who frequently joined our number, such as Marilyn R. Rosenberg (Fig. 42). Because of our numbers, our intensity, our location, and the inter-connectedness of our activities, we hosted hundreds of visiting mail artists from throughout the United States and from abroad. During one period, I had sleep-in visitors every night for nearly two years. Hans Ruedi Fricker stayed for two weeks making artist stamps and Bern Porter was a regular guest. So, too, were Steve Random and so many more.

Between the New York and Belgium Cavellini Festivals, the "Neoist Festival" in London, the "Franklin Furnace Fiasco," the "Artists Talk on Art Series," and Peter



Figure 42. Crackerjack Kid, *The Crackerjack New York Navel Academy*, U.S.A., 1985. Crackerjack Kid made plaster casts from the navels of fifteen mail artists during a March 2, 1985 performance art event at J.P. Jacob's westside Manhattan studio apartment. Handmade paper pulp was formed in the casts, microwaved, and worn by the participants above. Pictured are (reclined) Steve Random; (front row, left to right) Crackerjack Kid, C. Kafka, E.F. Higgins III, Mark Bloch; (middle row, left to right) Buster Cleveland, Jim Quinlin, Marilyn R. Rosenberg, David Cole, Valeriy Gerlovin, Ben Banville, John Evans; (rear, left to right) Faith Heisler, John P. Jacob, and Carlo Pittore. Photograph courtesy of Andre Banville, Greenfield, MA.

R. Meyer's New York visit, we were not only hosting but visiting, and all of us were crisscrossing, going back and forth, and being invited to meet each other. It was a situation that was and is repeated everywhere throughout the Network. "Tourism" was in.

What was particular about these personal meetings was that most of the artists who met were first known to one another through the Network's correspondence and publication activity, and by the system where everyone of us were not only connected, but interconnected. We shared the same base, the same artistic

urge, the same correspondents, the same publications. We were all true Networkers (Fig. 43). Because the Network has no leader and no capital city, and because of its democratic and open nature, new spirits came and added to our energy reserve. Some artists such as Klaus Peter Furstenu and Michel Champendal contributed mightily for a few years and moved on, while others sustained their commitment and are still active.

The International Artists Network represents a unique, evolutionary development in mail art. It is a large, world-wide, self-sustaining entity that has grown

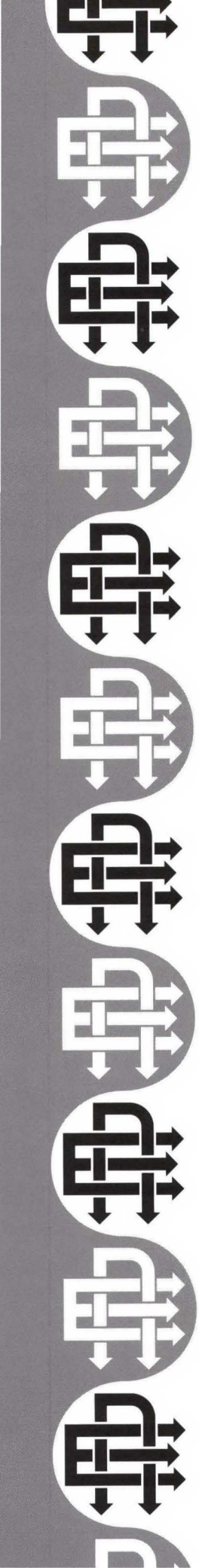


Figure 43. *Bern Porter and the N-tity Conspiracy Meeting, U.S.A., 1985.* Carlo Pittore's East Village gallery (La Galleria dell' Occhio) and residence became the meeting place for numerous mail art events. Speaking at the January 7, 1984 *N-tity Conspiracy Meeting* is Bern Porter (wearing white hat). In the front row (left to right) are Gustave Haggland, Valeriy Gerlovin, Rimma Gerlovina, Paul Zelevansky, Susan Cole, and Warren Lehrer. Behind Porter's head is Jim Quinlan. Seated in the back row (left to right) are Karen Hatch, Trissy Callan, Jim Klein, Joseph Towne, Curtis Wells, Ben "Zona" Banville, and Robert Montoya. Other mail artists in attendance included John P. Jacob, John Evans, Jan Henderiske, Ed Gomez, Buster Cleveland, David Cole, E.F. Higgins III, E.M. Plunkett, Carlo Pittore, Robert Saunders, and Mark Bloch. Photograph by Gary Halpern.

voluntarily and has proven its vitality. The International Artists Network depends not only upon the continued activity of its core, but also on its ability to attract new activist Network adherents like Mark Corroto a.k.a. FaGaGaGa.

The 1990s will test whether the International Artists Network can continue to sustain itself, with its vision of a large, open community of relating, activist artists. I believe it is an important development that contributes mightily, not only to the well being of each of us as individuals, but to the

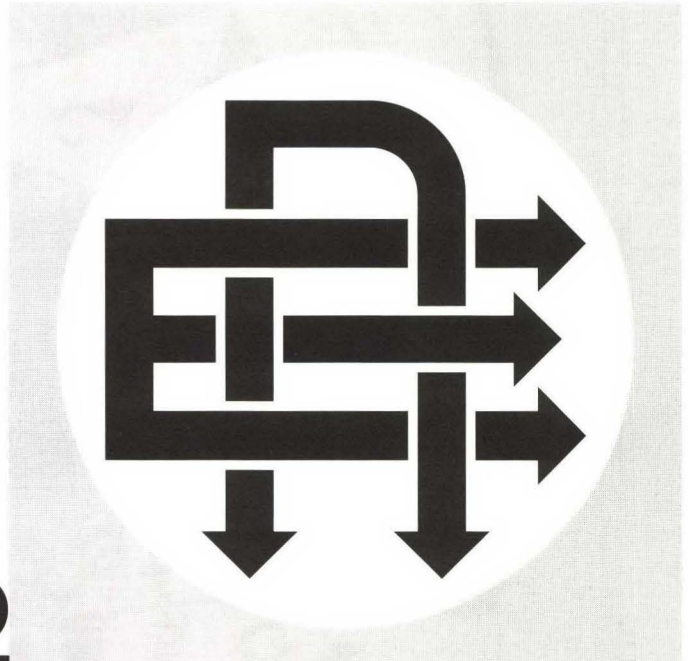
vitality and health of the globe, at least as far as art and artists are concerned. Having created such a Network, already a miracle in itself, we would be remiss to let it die, to fall back entirely on history, memories, or self-promotion; to do so now would kill a rare cosmos. As each of us continues our personal commitment to art, let us also continue and strengthen our commitment to the world-wide community we have nurtured. This is the time to re-awaken after burnout, to rekindle, to re-acquaint, to revitalize, to renew. Art is not the product of an individual, but the product of communal awareness.



Open Aesthetics

Aesthetics parallel reflect contain itAll.
ItAll is allThought allSaid allActed byAll
At the cusp of our cenozoicEcozoic eras where
patriarchy's affects burden usAll with
subservience to dictators religions cults and the
Democratic votingDeath of our minorities/others/
unlikes/dissidents, censorship no longer works.
Censorship is recognized as biting theFinger
that follows itAll, theFinger that points to itAll.
In our coming ecozoic age the openCircle openEar
replaces expertPanels and humanEarth respect
redefines economics.

Coco Gordon



PART 2 OPEN AESTHETICS

Visual poet David Cole introduces this section with an intimate view of networking art as an experiential, open, process aesthetic involving trust, patience and mutual esteem. Estera Milman traces the origin of this process aesthetic in twentieth-century art and Guy Bleus lists forty-four statements on the aesthetics of mail art communication. While aesthetic collaboration and open communication imbues a capacity for feeling and grounds us in our communities and the world, censorship of art and expression is an ever-present threat in both democracies and totalitarian regimes. A Polish and a Russian mail artist, Pawel Petasz and Rea Nikonova, relate how evasive, networker strategies and risk-taking were often used to circumvent repressive East/West ideology and rhetoric before and after the advent of former Soviet President Gorbachev's *glasnost* policies.

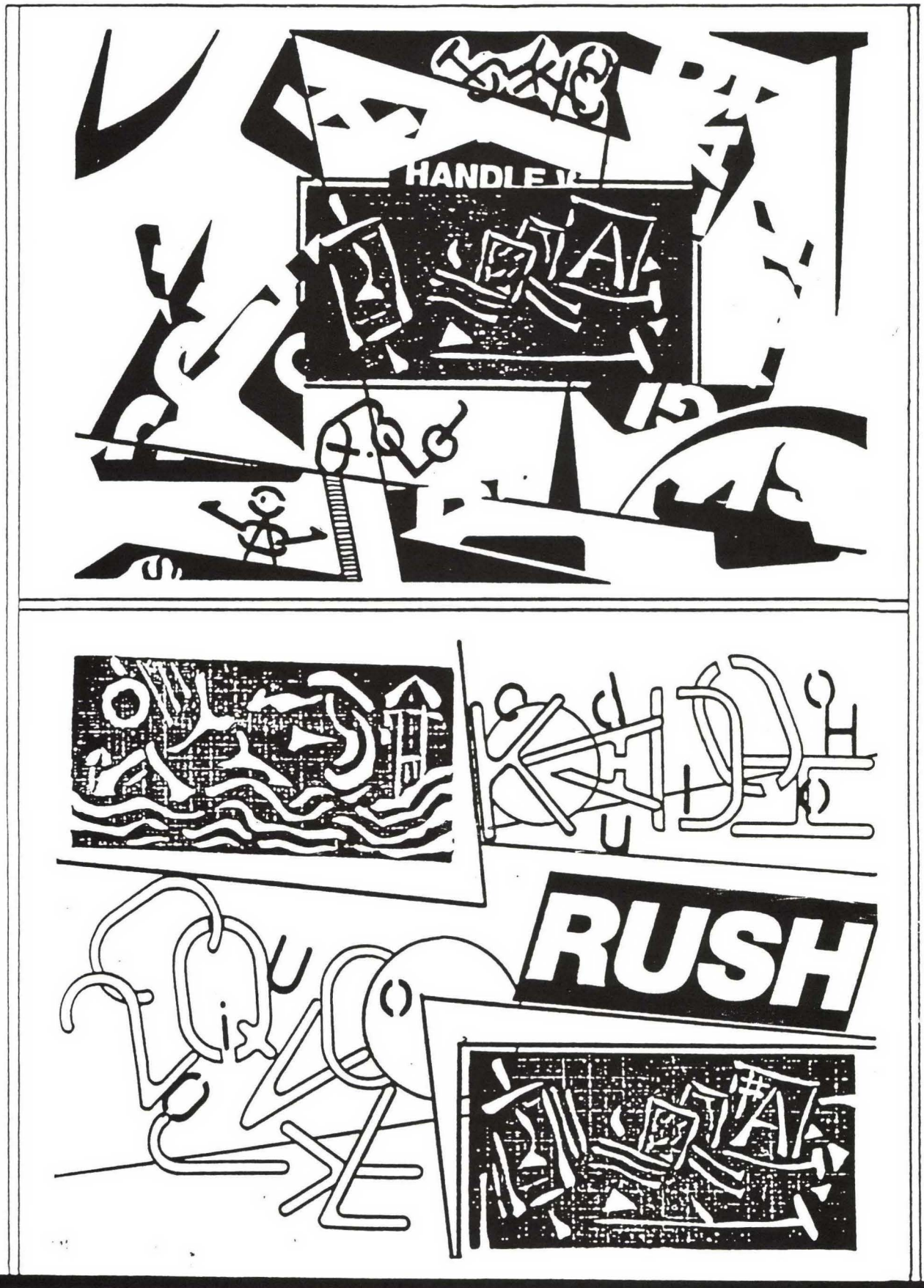


Figure 44. David Cole, *Untitled Postcard. U.S.A.*, 1989. Mixed Media.



CHAPTER 9

THE OPEN LETTER AESTHETIC

David Cole

The act of making art is a lonely struggle. It is rooted in a hand/eye/mind gift. We are surprised by the creative perception and abilities that we discover we have. It is also rooted in a sense of responsible witnessing of the experience of being human at a particular time and in a particular culture.

Art is an intellectual and aesthetic challenge; a strangely shifting, pulsating balance of inherent attraction. Art provides a stage or podium from which to participate in the making of, or the re-awakening to, the mysterious signs, symbols, and perceptions through which adults pierce the veil of the ordinary in order to grasp the real.

The artists of the past have given us a tradition of knowledge and joy. The activity of being an artist seems to be a question of personal strength, perseverance, and intelligence. Despite all the late romantic histories of the plight of the artist, both good and bad, the question of being an artist seems to be an inner quest, not an outer pose or position. In a world perilously without vocations, art seems to be an authentic choosing.

Like many others, I began to live and work within the inner dynamic of seeing/experiencing and making evident. I knew that social time for an artist was often untimely; that the immediate (contemporary) audience was confused, startled, or frightened by what they saw. Yet I trusted in my suasive powers, understanding them to be part of the making act—one discovers how to say/see something so that others can hear/see it. What I might call the suasive power is an almost tactile reality for an artist: the curve seen, the curve in seeing, the curve sent/set on the paper are “bundled” together. The act of seeing is articulate. Art is the evidence of articulation.

Art seemed to me to be about opening up and letting the creative energy in. I referred to this as noumenal energy, and I imagined that there was a continuous jetstream of overarching noumenal energy that was triggered by a common request for creativity by others unknown, who were in similar circumstances, heads down, struggling for sanity and beauty and energy and loving on a moment-by-moment basis and almost feeling a “creative material” present that I was working in, through and with. Some days’ work was so beautiful to me after the fact that, as I said “thank you”, I felt that the energy and the insight I was having were only possible because unknown others were simultaneously and selflessly feeding into and out from this shared, unseen but posited stream of seeing, feeling, and knowing. At that point I experienced art as a gift, as grace, and I tried to keep it holy. I tried to imaginatively feed back into it the same support and open-heartedness that I felt I was receiving.

But, of course, I was both alone and isolated. Having been a teacher, I recognized the tremendous feedback and stimulation, as well as burden, that students provide their teachers. I had also experienced the thrill of asking questions that one really did not have the answers for. My “perfect” moment in teaching came when an entire class of students gave answers that I had in no way anticipated, only energized. The simultaneous problem was that I did not have the school to continue to operate in this way, to build upon seeking as the center of teaching. My problem was the conservatism of colleagues and institutions.

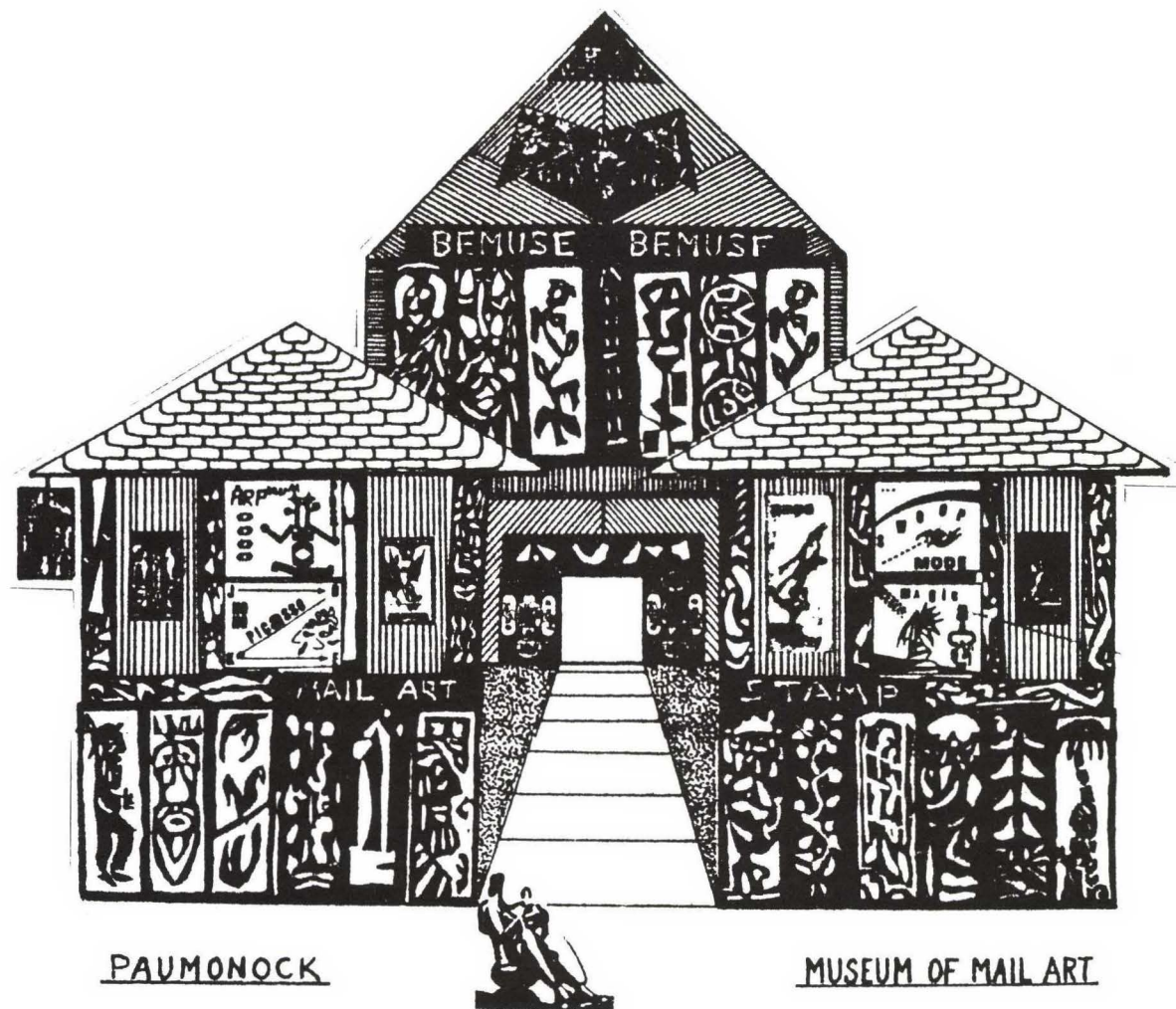


Figure 45. David Cole, *Paumonock Museum of Mail Art*, U.S.A., 1985. Artists' Bookwork (cover detail).

Network Values

Thus, when I was thrust into the role of artist, I came with a distrust of established procedures. I started out in an artist-run gallery that I helped found. To my mind, it was a classroom on the hoof. It was to be a more interesting place than the retail stores which surrounded it or the galleries which pandered to self-made fads, or the classrooms that destroyed curiosity in the need for control. A financial basis was never found for this enterprise except borrowed money from families (one wage-earner who supported the artist-mate!). Grants were hopeless: they were based on redundant models. Granting agencies asked the artist to fill in forms that they had designed—seeking and supporting only bureaucratic art!

I was frustrated by my inability to reach a public audience and frustrated by artist colleagues who, perhaps like myself, continue to hope to be rescued from stalemate by discovery. So, I turned and found the correspondence art network already in vibration. To my astonishment and relief, the values espoused by this network were exactly what I was looking for: all artists accepted, no work was rejected, no work was returned (thus emphasizing the act of giving) and documentation was provided as possible.

The network provided both an outlet and a response—it seemed to me to promise the collegiality of seeking either beyond or beneath the system. It had the built-in irony of using the neutral medium of the postal system as vehicle. It was inherently a communications medium with chance

thrown in: mail being lost, mail being censored, unsympathetic correspondent reached, highly empathetic correspondent found, cultural and linguistic junctions and disjunctions, broad ranges of ages, social backgrounds, educations, powerful forces of immediate circumstances (that is, one could be sending joyous art to someone in despair without knowing it). The question of how meaning and chance interrelate was thus laid openly on the table, and it was so presented by the kind of artist for whom language was one of the primary media being explored.

Although this would seem to be a prime area for intellectual or theoretical study (the gathering and analysis of data), as a participant the situation was precisely reversed. That is, along with everyone else in the network, I acted subjectively. I was in the network because I had to be, because I couldn't stem the creativity, because I believed that inter-subjective knowledge was more legitimate than apparently objective knowledge. And every time I doubted and once again addressed the art world, I discovered fads, phony isms, pandering and media manipulation. Art was a commodity and only a commodity; it was slick, created for its intended.

The flow of mail art did, indeed, lead to the reality that the mailbox is a museum. I felt that I was involved in a circulating stream of perception and re-perception. I always wanted to up the ante! Using what skill and humor I had, I wanted to increase the value of my art by sharing it openly.

The correspondence art webwork quickly revealed that many other artists were trying to solve, experience, dramatize aesthetic interests similar to my own. So, once the exchange began, the question became how to compose oneself within the communal orchestra. It was immediately obvious that the composition could not be directed overall—artists were too idiosyncratic and/or obstinate, too surrounded with individual interests and problems and

issues and circumstances to be led, but there was a built-in tolerance which each of us had to assume in order to participate.

Tolerance was made possible by separation and distance and the time-lag involved in the exchange. I understood the time-lag, in particular, to be a given of the art done in the network. It gave me the right to concentrate in whatever way I saw fit and possible.

Separation was a motive for joining the network, both to overcome the isolation by finding colleagues and to treasure the isolation by being honest with oneself as an artist. The time-lag of correspondence made the integrity of response possible, as a goal if not an achievement.

So, correspondence art was a way of sharing in a community, of giving art away—and clearing space to work again, of collecting related work, of hearing the communal tune, of crossing barriers, of finding stimulation, of dialoguing, triologuing, etc. It was a mixed blessing, of course. The network was out of one's own control; one had to school oneself in tolerance, in being laid-back, in mellow, but there were always wonder-filled surprises, new directions, new thoughts, common sympathies.

Politics and Mail Art

Politics as an aspect of the network is often referred to as a democratic, pluralistic ideal, in the political even more than in the personal sense. Though I do not pursue political topics as an aesthetic interest, I am well aware of the political implications of correspondence art. I realize that there will be different political uses made of mail art, but, ironically, beneath all the political issues I think that the localism of mail art is the political issue that runs afoul of all political systems, whether of the left, right, or middle. It is the very fact that the middle politics also act against true artist interests that lead me to believe that correspondence is the subversive act itself.

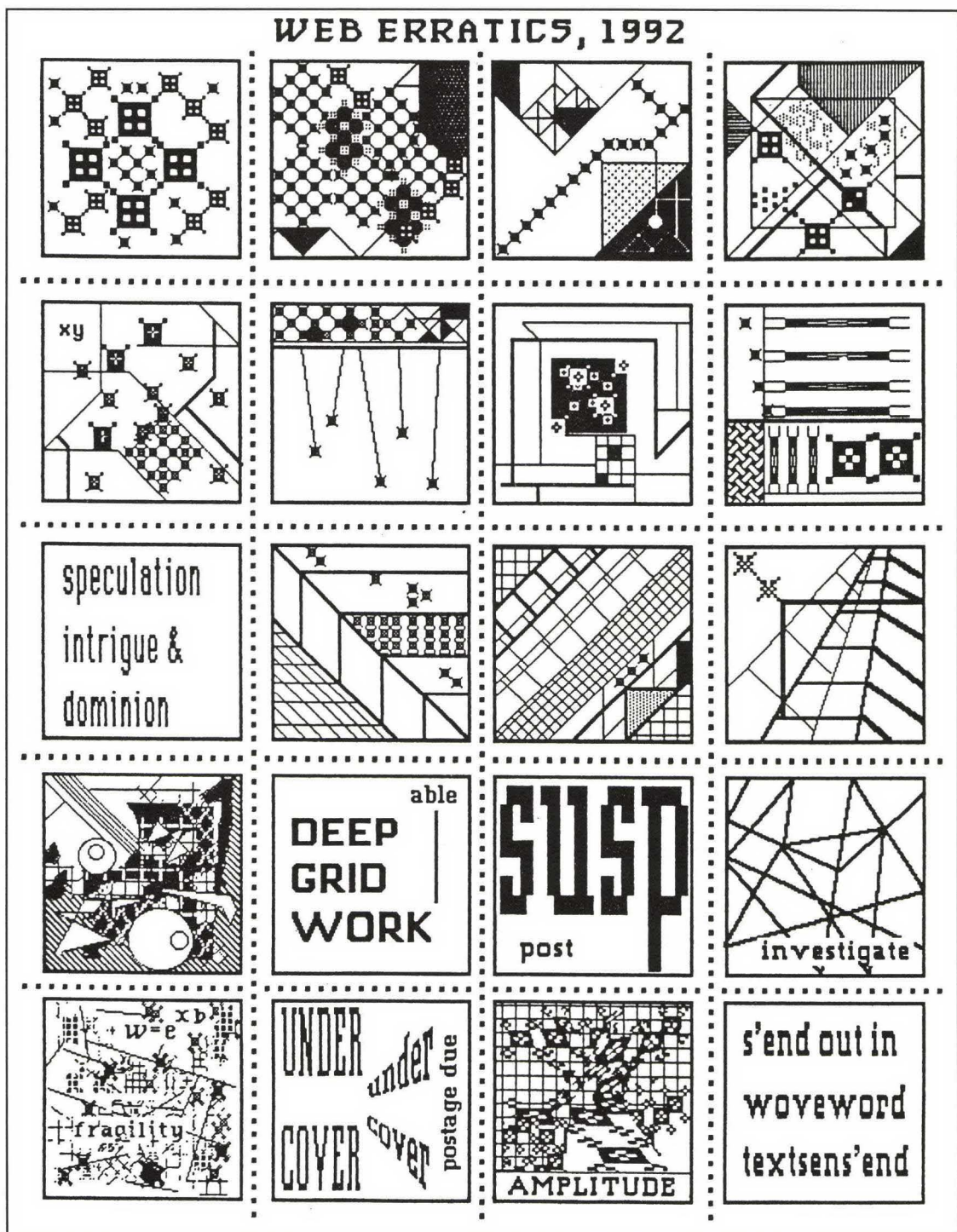


Figure 46. David Cole, *Web Erratics*, U.S.A., 1992. Artists' Stampsheet.

When artists choose to create an enclosed system of exchange and value, and then curate their own exhibitions, they are in effect saying “no” to all establishments. I am not at all sure that this is a sound overall political strategy, but I think that it is a sound aesthetic strategy.

I think that all artists are outlaws; their work must operate on cultures by undercutting or overwhelming. The strength of the network thus far has been precisely the failure of anyone or any one group to set forth exclusive rules, yet many of us continue to participate.

I understand correspondence art as a subtext: an aesthetic movement of its time that sweeps back and forth across the shared meanings and confusions transmitted to it by both public media and private histories. It is the study of local intensities and occurrences, folk reality, in the context of larger historical and artistic images. The mail artist collages the images taken from newspapers, for example; he or she has no more control over the actual evocation of those images than does the originating newspaper. The local artist's contribution is not in the statement proffered, but in the "diary enlarged." It is the steadiness of the diaristic vision over the long, personal haul that is of importance. We are witnessing and experiencing cultural madness cloaked as war-baiting sense, political "sound bites" befogging common sense, economic labels hiding actual bone-and-tissue circumstances.

A Diary Enlarged

A "diary enlarged" is the daily activity of an artist to struggle with his/her perception/experience of life with the tools chosen and through the medium discovered. It exists on a scale of one; the artist's own search for form discoverable. Correspondence art espouses a scale of one-to-one; that is, it rotates the work of personal perception through a turn of 180 degrees to be received as a personal message, an incoming diary entry into the personal perception of another artist. Correspondence artists allow themselves to be "invaded" by messages, images, symbols of other private individuals. Whether or not an individual artist thought that this was happening is another question, but the fact of the mailbox museum remains. One's individual perceptions are affected by the network's. For most of us this has been a boon; it has extended our perceptions across cultures, age groups, personal

idiosyncrasies; it has provided a sense of purpose and place, and an ongoing, dynamic movement. At the same time, none of us have yet addressed the true breadth of this phenomenon.

I distinguish between a "diary enlarged" and a "diary inflated." An enlargement of one's diary means simply to experience it as within a chain, network, webwork of other similar diaries. A diary inflated means the cultural inflation of the significance of an individual's diary at the expense of others. The entire body of work called correspondence art is a mesh of individual's art—their life stories in perception. The extraordinary value of this body of work is in the fact that it has once been exchanged freely; it has the value of being given away, important enough to be shared without strings attached. Giving is healing, especially if it has come at the expense of ego!

The simple, sobering fact is that the body of artwork created within the network both could and should fill a huge archive, which would be the largest body of interrelated perception of this period in art history. Since this will not in reality occur; it remains noumenal in artmind!

I Speak A Network Language

But let me turn from the grandiose to the actual. Within correspondence art an incredible exploration of common symbol-making occurs. I know for certain that my work leans against the work of many other artists; my art is made (more) intelligible because of its network context; its energy is within this context and plays over against it as foil and thrust.

I speak a network language. I am nourished by the overt and covert tactics of this fabricmaking. I am amused by the playground. I am sustained by the intuited spirit.

That is not to say that I am satisfied. That is not to say that more solid echoes wouldn't be nice. That is not to say

that the way forward is not still mysterious. That is not to say that the eternal open network can be grasped. That is not to say that either the cast of characters or the plot is complete, or that art is not self-indulgent as well as open-hearted.

Correspondence Dialogue

In some sense I reached my climax as a correspondence artist in *The Scroll Unrolls* exhibition in Ein-Hod, Israel. I was surrounded by an exhibit which seemed to be an extension of my mind through which I could actually walk; I recognized the voices of the many artists with whom I had been in touch, and I particularly recognized the gift-givingness. At the same time, I never wanted to do another mail art show with any less space or money available for documentation.

Anyway, after my return from Israel, after a fitful start, I began to concentrate on dialogues. I began with a strange, intense correspondence concerning both the tacit and overt sexual energy involved in art-making. I confronted, and shared, with three correspondents the direct sensual experience of the making of visual poems. The intimacy engendered at my end of the exchanges was variously received at the other... My book, *The Animate Inner Voice*, done in 1989, is the completion of that concern (Fig. 48). In that work I redirected my vision inward to the anima/animus within myself.

But it is the recognition of the sensual, as well as the intellectual, reality of art-making that is at the root of my latest stage of correspondence art. I began to collaborate with other correspondents simply as a way of acknowledging an affective energy flow—I wrote and drew work that elicited responses I could respond to in turn. As artists we became interdependent in a delightful and energetic way. We satisfied and surprised one another with our art. We

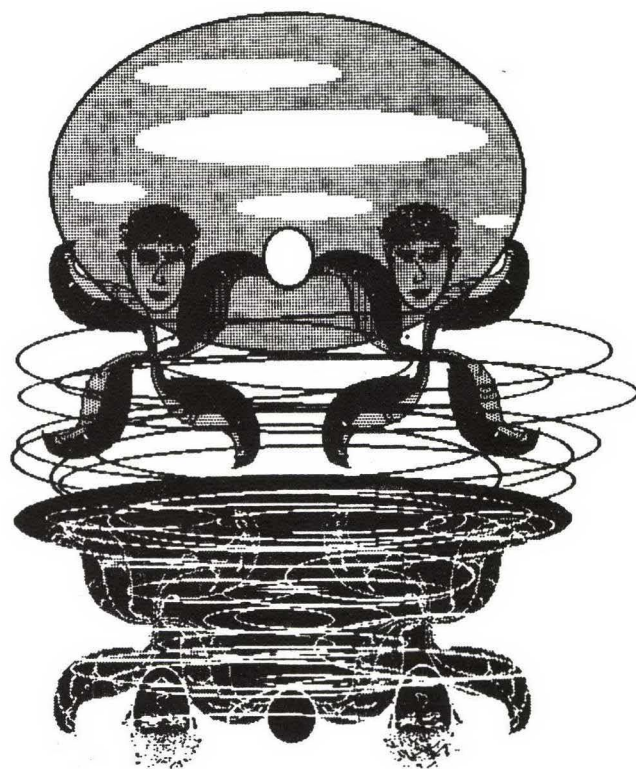


Figure 47. David Cole, *Within the Turning*, U.S.A., 1989. Artists' Book.

were colleagues, intellectual and emotional, at a distance. Two collaborations have been ongoing for four years—one collaboration has surfaced into public works, one has remained entirely private. Both correspondences are filled with variety, code, exploration, argument, and resolution (both senses). I have now done extensive collaborations with six other artists.

My interest in actual collaboration on the same piece of paper with another visual poet stems from wanting to know how and whether poets see the page similarly. I have not done these collaborations as studies, but as art events; thus, I am in no position to know anything other than what happened, to see the pieces created and to enjoy them for the participatory creations that they are. In retrospect, I realize that all of the work was created with a sort of "blind" thrown in; there was very little agreement before the fact



Figure 48. David Cole, *Animate Inner Voice*, 1989. Artists' Book.

about what would take place; rather, there was a commitment of time and energy as long as it lasts. This reinforces the chancy or dicey quality so often felt in mail art—one creates art in the face of not knowing where or how it would be received or valued. My life as an artist is precisely this throwing outward into dimly seen space. What has thrilled me in collaboration is the echoes that have reached me from the darkness. Ahem!

Collaboration Aesthetics

Collaboration involves trust, kinship of perception, curiosity, patience, mutual esteem, energy, and space and time, both in the artistic personalities of the collaborators and on the “canvas” shared. Collaboration requires equal amounts of daring to do and daring to be done to. Collaborations spar, riff, crisscross, undercut, surround, tear, mend, expand, blot out, eliminate altogether; they are “interferences,” trespasses, hand-holdings, exchanged glances, deep insights, shoutings, and murmurings.

To collaborate means to begin and then to let the beginning suggest its own direction. The piece of work accretes in complexity and value as it moves back and forth; each new step requires greater daring to enter and a sense of greater loss as the piece vanishes into completion. Yes, it vanishes into completion, for it stands between the two collaborators, belonging exactly to neither.

To collaborate at a distance and over the time needed to exchange the ongoing work through the mail means that the work itself re-emerges to mind, sight, and hand. What left one poet’s hand returns altered, in one way completed, in another way suggesting a new direction. The process of doing art is jolted by the new surface appearing just as it draws one into it as an active energy. The work of collaborative art actually seems to stretch itself, the surface of the paper gains a dimension of time created and action required. It differs radically from conversation insofar as the coherence of the medium is mutually arbitrary; that is to say, the concrete piece of work that is before either artist at any one moment is freely open; one may move it in any direction that one sees or says. Each obeys form-making rules of one’s own perception and technique. These “rules” are seldom articulated clearly, and collaboration is precisely about the exploration and extension of those unspoken rules within the context of mutual perception.

At the same time, these visual poetic collaborations are intrinsically concerned with language, with what each poet means, with what each poet understands. The pieces grow slowly, word by word, or within words. They are made within the emotive force and focus of language. They speak directly, that is, directly from one person to another. Thus, they are heard and overheard simultaneously. They are not about juxtaposition; they are intralogues carried on through a technique of dialogue; that is, since the “canvas” is unique, both artists must enter into the communal texture, leaving traces, not leaving traces. On occasion, the collaborations become seamless, as if woven by one consciousness into which both poets have surrendered themselves. This astonishes the

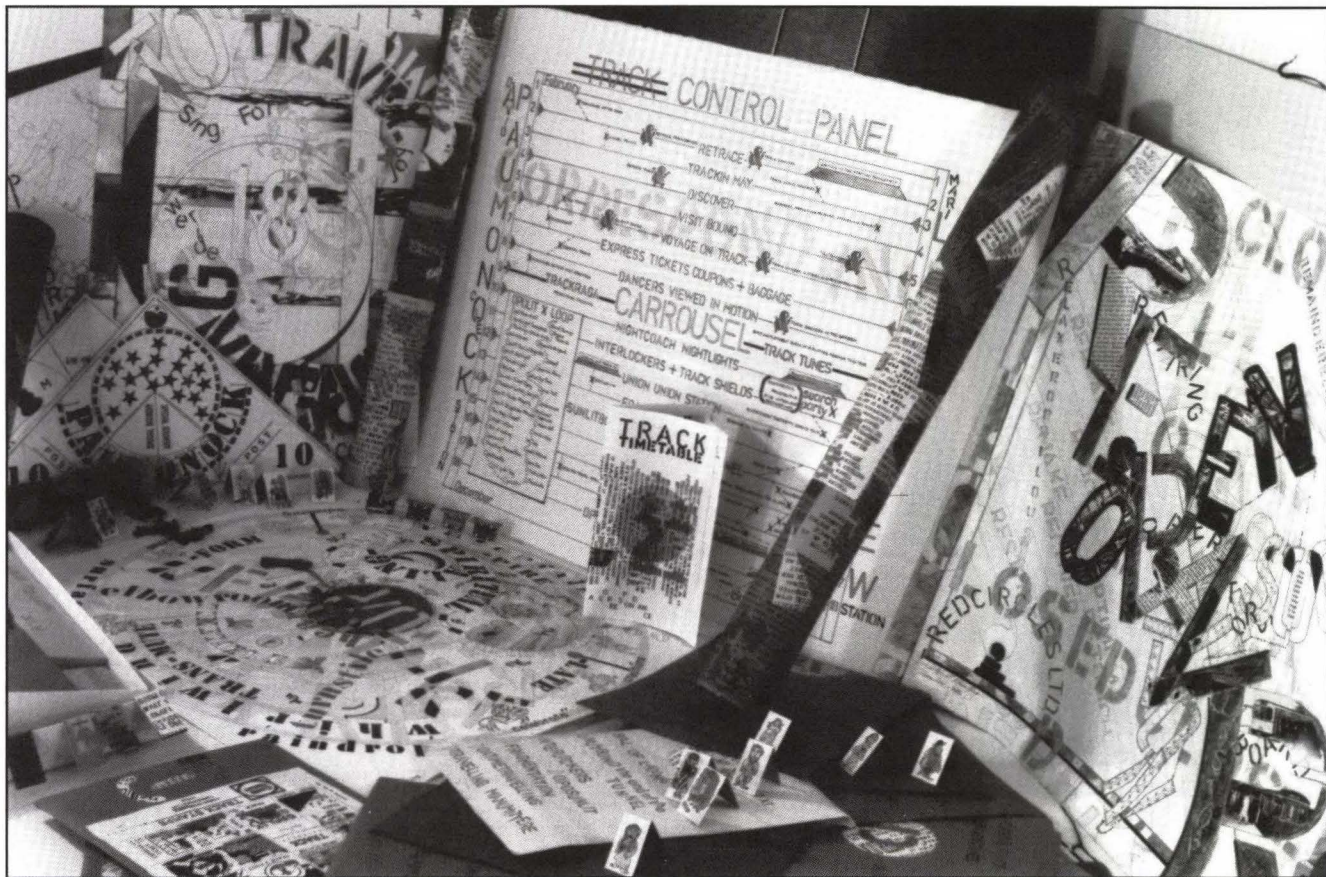


Figure 49. David Cole and Marilyn R. Rosenberg, *TRACK, U.S.A.*, 1987. Artists' Bookwork. Photograph by Marilyn R. Rosenberg.

collaborators and is an occasion for celebration. The light of one candle gleaming in the dark.

I have been doing collaborations out of a sense of serious playfulness (Fig. 49). On the playground of art, where people draw lines, place obstacles, note shadows, shift weights, muse and bemuse; on the playground of language, where people tell stories, gather information, pass rumors on, swallow lies, share gossip, give directions, and map courses; on these two overlapping playgrounds certain artists sit observing the meaning of the banter, the beauty of the curve. They sit, gather, and distill.

Then, on the playground of blank space, they create mysterious traces of what remains in their presence. That presence is a confrontation between energy and absence. That presence is a recollection, and a recollection device. That presence is experienced aloneness, and an odd, nerve-tingling trigger of light. That presence is a passageway of

vision animated by effort-birth. Scenes arrive and disappear; words arrive and disappear; characters arrive and disappear; concentration arrives and disappears. The presence requires a gesture. Light arrives and disappears. A trace of a gesture incoils, shears.

To me something like that happens

To any artist something like this happens

City art, the art of cosmopolitan life, the art of complex social interactions, the art of patterned knowing, the art of the marketplace, the legislature, the newspapers. Trails of stories, trails of footprints, trails of feelings. Mixed motives, mixed missions, mixed outcomes. Artists in the stew, the stew aboil on the stove.

Art is the description of moments of coherence, of light. There is light everywhere, the vibrating stasis of perception. Art is a transmutation of a transmutation. Art is the affection

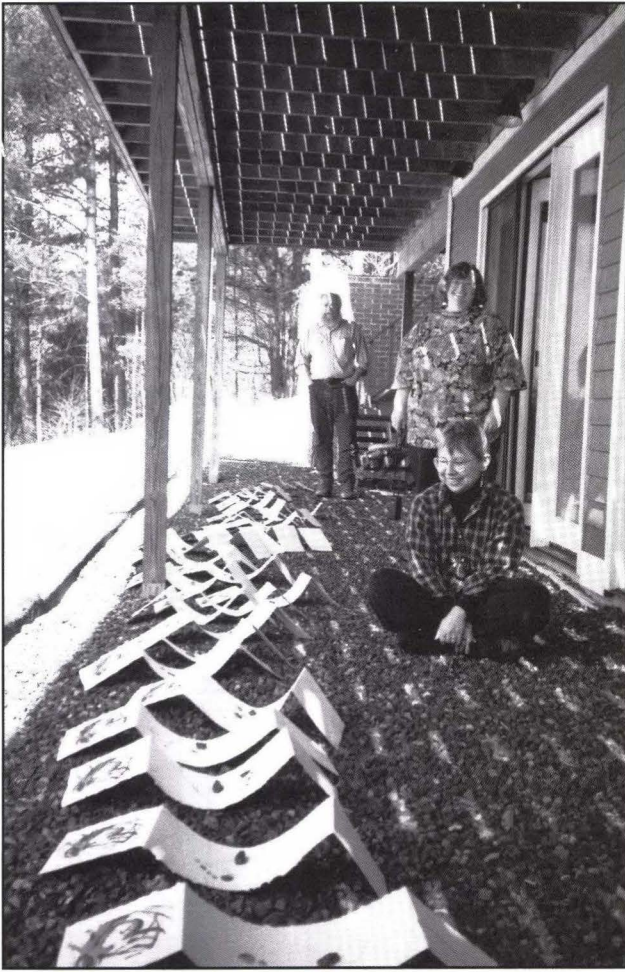


Figure 50. Marilyn R. Rosenberg (foreground), Sheril Cunning, (middleground), David Cole (background), and Crackerjack Kid (not pictured) as collaborators in the March 19–21, 1992 Netshaker Harmonic Divergence, Hanover, New Hampshire. Handmade paper book signatures from *Spring Garden* are seen drying at Crackerjack Kid's home.

of affection. Beginnings must be made, anytime, any time at all. Collaboration is the concrete foil cast, a duel madness, a dual magic. There, a pool of water rippled by a fountain, do you see it? On either side of the pool a barefooted artist sits, lightly splashing, twirling the water, feet glistened, sight line bends in water, moving slower. Ripples intertwine with ripples. The moment comes, goes. A single petal drops into the pool; both watch it, breathing outward, outward.

Mystic Correspondence

As you can see, I think that art arises from a sense of immediate mystery and goes to a sense of immediate

mystery. Correspondence art is tendril art, reaching outward toward both light and new grips, or being forced outward by energy within, by innate growth—the life-whish of death, the death-whish of life. I always think of correspondence art as radical art, art of the roots, the one-to-one correspondence of the mysterious, the subterranean cave-drawings beneath the billboard culture of high, publicized art. I do not know how the subterranean stream ultimately affects the growth above; steady work, worm work!

What distinguishes correspondence art from simply undiscovered or unacknowledged art is that it courses around with energy; it acts, it creates a shared experience. All art is the explosion of a seed. Art is always both early and late because it creates the force of an immediate now, which slices world-viewing into before and after. Artists seek, perhaps require, the experience of being within the slicing, within the cracking open, within the force of articulating, within the need to scream. Both sensuous pleasure and liminal forms. A need to be born, a need to be a-bearing.

Mystery is the consciousness of mystery, just as myth-making is the consciousness of being enfolded already within a myth-made. We can only stretch analogies. Reshape them. Reflect upon them our correspondence with the image that we see in the mirror. So odd, the chisel tears away the stone to reveal the self of the stone, as we can see it. What is taken away roughly, leaves what remains smoothly. Then polish, until one finds oneself with flimsiest cloth rubbing what is now iconic and massive. Solid and light. The entrancement of effort, effort, effort—polishing the stone that has become the mirror. Ah, this water planet of reflection and long rains of time. Beginnings must be made, completions must vanish.

Correspondence Aesthetics

The aesthetic groundrules of correspondence are as follows:

1. The network is “discovered” independently; that is, there is something within the way that an artist is working that

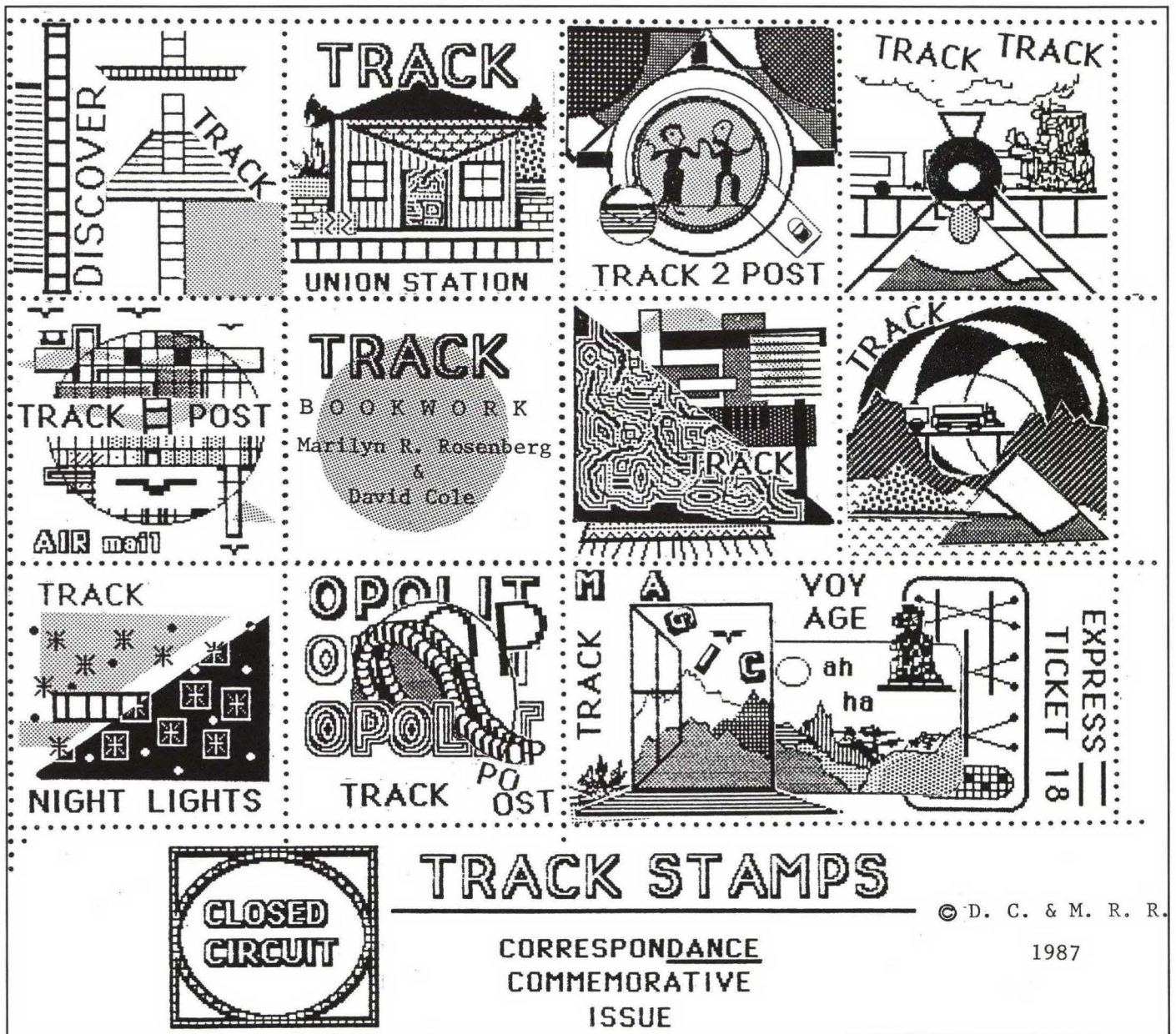


Figure 51. David Cole and Marilyn R. Rosenberg, *TRACK STAMPS*, U.S.A., 1987. Artists' Stampsheet.

requires the completion of sending artworks freely outward to a concrete "other." There is something conversational implied.

2. The value of the artwork is directly made by the recipient. None of us can forget our original amazement at receiving both such volumes and such beauties of art. There is a use-value created, a magic, if you will. The mailed-out artwork reaches in-to the receiver.

3. The correspondence artist experiences him/herself as a passage through whom art is flowing. This may have strong mystical, political, or personal implications for each individual artist. Thus far, the strength of the network has been that these implications have not been codified. The unstated agreement is that each of us makes art in scale.

4. *In scale* means both small enough to be postable and personal enough to be translatable by the receiver. In scale

means concentration upon a detail within an obviously much much larger whole. Aesthetically this is important in two ways. First, most mail art is daily or occasional (for the occasion). It has the immediacy of letter-writing done within the framework of literature. Second, it is small—for example, artist stamps, within a framework of mosaic.

5. An aesthetic perception rests between artistic events—the making of an artwork and the receiving of a response. Each transmission cycle (turn and return) encloses a two-ended perception. That is, much of my artwork is done with the artwork of my correspondent in front of me as I work—responding, extending, reflecting, changing my perception of what I am doing. Collaboration is simply a way of condensing this aesthetic perception. Networking is art-making as filament.

6. Correspondence art is a communal exploration of the ground and the intense speechlessness and sensuous swoon involved in beginning. It is an exploration of the colloquial baseline of meaning, both within one's own mind/eye and between two speakers. It can never be gainsaid that correspondence art is private, emphatically private, preciously private, ephemerally private. Each of us experiences the making of art as the walking along an edge, an edge of boldness. When one beholds the boldness of the other, accepts the boldness of the other, honors the boldness of the other, then an intimacy of vision into the whole occurs. Art is the appreciation of the whole within the other just as whole occurs within the self. The aesthetic is the transmission and then the transmigration of the whole. The discovery of discovery.

7. What I have said heretofore belies what I actually know of the tremendous difference in intentions in mail art—in the actual content of art works, as distinct from the participation in the correspondence process. I do not think that most mail artists give up their personal visions,



Figure 52. David Cole, *Meta Net Spirit Congress*, U.S.A., 1992. Artists' Book (cover detail). Cole danced around the accordion style bookwork during a group *Spirit Netlink Performance* at Crackerjack Kid's 1992 Netshaker Harmonic Divergence, March 19–21, 1992, Hanover, New Hampshire.

vocabularies, approaches to art to work within a common aesthetic; correspondence art is not communal art, it is a communal act.

Art as Spiritual Path

Art is a spiritual path, for it evanesces. It vanishes from the artist in the direction of the viewer; it vanishes from the “canvas” in the direction of the feelings. It is insubstantial solidity. Art is also a spiritual path for the artist because it is a discipline and perception in the direction of the whole; it is micro-cosmic reenactment of harmony, experienced as form. Form is a sense of time completed and space balanced or enclosed. Thus art is a ritual performance, a calling into the presence of unknown energy.

We have certainly learned from the correspondence art network that the rituals enacted and the spirits evoked are various. Perhaps we have learned that the rituals and spirits are so private, so personal as to beggar the notion of communal harmony. We have been able to work and play together precisely because we are separated in space and are given the luxury of time to respond thoughtfully. At the same time, we wonder whether we are stretched out upon a larger ritual canvas, that no one of us can shape. That has been the blessing of the activity, the sense of participation. The question of how similar we are, how much we correspond, arises—stimulates and perplexes. Thus, we collaborate simply by continuing to be in contact, becoming aware of the exchange of energy through the arrival of another artist's message. And we collaborate more directly by trying to share the fabric itself, trying to hearsee an echo or a new voice returning.

Ah, I think I shall stop, for this has become too one-sided. I have slopped a brushful of paint on my side of the transparent glass, or I have laid down my pattern on the ground. Enough! I think I'll take a walk about. I'll go out and see how the world wraps around.

I certainly realize that I have taken the vague rather than the direct path here. I haven't answered the questions

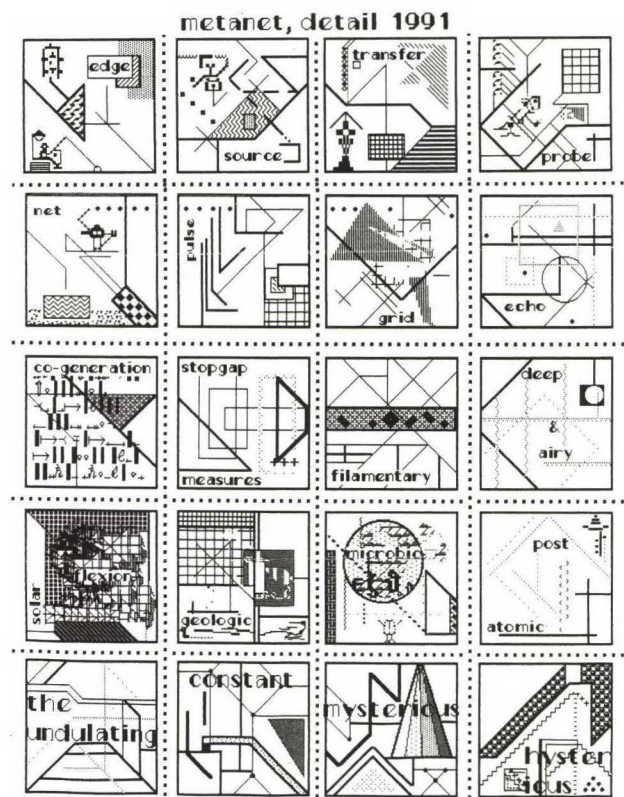
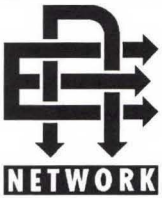


Figure 53. David Cole, *Metanet, Detail*. U.S.A., 1992. Artists' Stamp.

about the details; partly this is because my answers about the details can only be shown, not discussed. The way of paying attention and trusting to chance. Is this letter correspondence or correspondence art? Is it fiction or philosophy or poetry? It is open-ended and awaits completion.

* * * * *



PROCESS AESTHETICS, ETERNAL NETWORKS, READY-MADE EVERYDAY ACTIONS AND OTHER POTENTIALLY DANGEROUS DRUGS

Estera Milman

A point that I want very much to establish is that the choice of these “ready-mades” was never dictated by aesthetic delectation. The choice was based on a reaction of *visual indifference* with a total absence of good or bad taste...in fact a complete anesthesia.

I realized soon that the danger of repeating indiscriminately this form of expression and decided to limit the production of “ready-mades” to a small number yearly. I was aware at that time that, for the spectator even more than for the artist, *art is a habit-forming drug* and I wanted to protect my “ready-mades” against such *contamination*.

– Marcel Duchamp¹

In “An Introduction to Dada” originally published as an insert to Robert Motherwell’s influential 1951 edition of *The Dada Painters and Poets*, Tristan Tzara presents a number of statements on the interrelationship posed between art and life that coincide, to an uncanny extent, with Robert Filliou’s 1963 definition of the “Eternal Network.” Tzara insists that participants in Dada “had repudiated all distinction between life and poetry”² and had determined that “the real aim of art (was) integration with the present-day world.”³ Although this posteriori reflection is specific to the actions of a World War I era avant-garde, it further corresponds to myriad mid-century artistic strategies that revolved around the so called “art/ life dichotomy” including the environments and happenings of Allan Kaprow, the correspondence networks of Ray Johnson, Fluxus, the Nouveaux Realists, and Arte Povera. Furthermore, an expanding community of contemporary

artists continues to rally around a banner dedicated to the inseparableness of art and life. Tzara explained that participants in Dada sought to integrate art with their present day world because “it seemed to us...that literature and art had become institutions located on the margin of life.”⁴ However, despite the Dadaists’ (and the Surrealists’) attempts to dissolve distinctions between life and poetry, the institution of art’s position within life did not shift closer to center. The proposed marriage lacked prerequisite reciprocity. Life, after all, did not ask to be integrated with art.

First and foremost, mail art networks are “cultures.” In their pure, transitive state (that is to say, outside the museum, gallery, and alternative space system), correspondence works are overtly transactional; they serve as a means by which community itself is established and through which members of the culture interact. However, mail art networks differ from other communities through their self-determined classification as “art” cultures. As a result, participants in contemporary art networks, despite their successful repudiation of all distinction between receiver and art maker, have had little more success moving away from the margin of life than did their early twentieth-century precursors. That such is the case is dependent, to a certain extent, upon their unwillingness to liberate themselves from the myth that the *aesthetic* is exclusively dependent upon *art* and consequently upon the *artist*. Spectator/artist and artist/spectator remain mutually *contaminated* by a self-injected *habit-forming drug*.

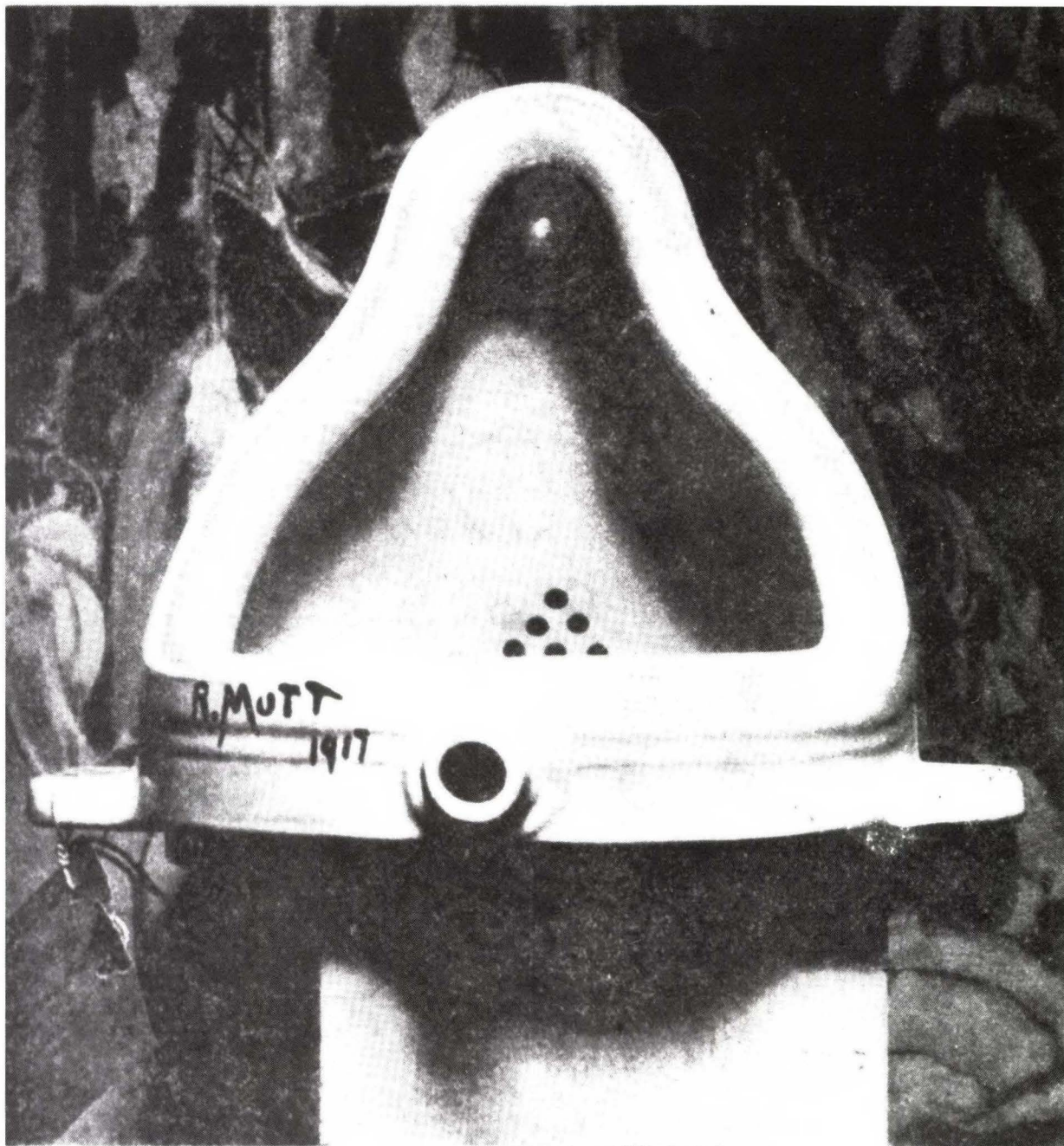


Figure 54. Marcel Duchamp. *The Fountain by R. Mutt*, from May 1917 edition of *Little Review* edited by Marcel Duchamp, Henri-Pierre Roché, and Beatrice Wood. Photograph by Alfred Stieglitz. Photo print courtesy of Alternative Traditions in the Contemporary Arts Archive, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

In early 1913, Marcel Duchamp's *Nude Descending a Staircase, No. 2* (1912), a painting that made simultaneous reference to both Cubism and Futurism, was concurrently described as a masterpiece and an "explosion in a shingle factory." The painting was reproduced for sale in postcard

form and featured as the sole illustration to appear on the menu for the Association of American Painters and Sculptors, Inc. March 8th Beefsteak Dinner for their "friends and enemies of the press." Large crowds had regularly gathered around the work as it was exhibited; more often than not, these spectators

were less interested in actively participating in an aesthetic situation than in a media event. “The rude descending a staircase (Rush hour at the subway)” and other caricatures of the painting had appeared in the press, and the *American Art News* had offered a prize to the individual who could locate the nude in the School of Paris piece.⁵ In short, Duchamp’s *Nude* had become both symbol of modernity and unchallengeable popular hit of the International Exhibition of Modern Art mounted at the 69th Regiment Armory in New York City, an event that is credited as having served as the American public’s tumultuous introduction to the amorphous construct, “twentieth-century European modernism.”

It should be noted that the reception of *Nude Descending a Staircase, No. 2* during the 1913 Armory Show was not an art situation that Duchamp orchestrated. Unlike his friend and colleague Francis Picabia, who traveled to America for the exhibition’s opening and actively participated in a well-staged dialogue with the mass media, Duchamp’s appropriation into the event was dependent upon chance. The show included four works by Marcel Duchamp, five by Raymond Duchamp-Villon, and nine by Jacques Villon. The press, having had its curiosity whetted by the thought of an European avant-garde family, chose to reproduce photographs of the brothers “at home” (that is to say, as they participated in everyday life) in popular Sunday supplements. The public responded well to the promotional prompt and the stage for the subsequent reaction to the painting was artfully set.

Duchamp would eventually become the master of the constructed art situation and of the art of allowing himself to be positioned by others. He would be appropriated by Tristan Tzara into Dada and later by André Breton into

Surrealism and, although he would never become a card-carrying member of either movement, he would come to serve as paradigm for both. Furthermore, Duchamp would leave behind a legacy that continues to deeply affect our waning century and which, barring unforeseen circumstances, promises to continue its impact on the next. In fact one could easily go so far as to insist that it is difficult, if not impossible, to imagine the direction that the arts of our own period would have taken without his influence. He would serve as mentor to the composer John Cage (and through him to a new generation of artists including Ray Johnson, Allan Kaprow, and Dick Higgins); would deeply influence Merce Cunningham, Terry Atkinson and the Art-Language group, Jasper Johns, Robert Rauschenberg (the precursors to American Pop) and Claes Oldenburg, Richard Hamilton and the British Independent Group, Robert Morris and other Minimalists, the Situationist International, George Maciunas and other Fluxus people, among a host of others. I would posit that one cannot speak of eternal networks, process aesthetics, or any of the other art actions that maintain as their conceptual armature a *purported* insistence upon the inseparableness of art and life without hearing the echo of Duchamp’s voice. It would be naive of us to assume, however, that he would have unconditionally approved of these contemporary manifestations of the Duchampian legacy. Aware of the danger of indiscriminate repetition, Duchamp “publicly” withdrew from the art world in 1923 (one decade after his triumph at the Armory Show) and devoted himself to chess.

Duchamp’s overt references to chance procedure have left their indelible mark upon his disciples (for example, the integral role that chance plays in most forms of process art). His experiments with language have undeniably

influenced contemporary artists working with performance scores, visual poetry/language works, concept art, etc., as has (at least on the surface) his insistence upon the hegemony of ideas over normative aesthetic titillation. However, it is through his invention/implementation of the concept of the ready-made that he most deeply affected the contemporary arts. That such is the case is ironic in view of the fact that the ready-made is probably the least well understood of Duchamp's transactional activities.

In 1913, the same year that his *Nude Descending a Staircase, No. 2* fortuitously became the pivotal symbol of the New York Armory Show, Duchamp fastened a bicycle wheel to a kitchen stool in order to enjoy watching it turn and, a few months later, added green and red dots to the horizon of a commercial print of a winter landscape and retitled the resulting piece *Pharmacy*. In 1914, he purchased a bottle-rack based on his personal response of *visual indifference* to the object. Deliberately chosen in a state of "complete anaesthesia," *Bottle Rack* fulfilled all requirements for what, in 1915, Duchamp would identify as the "ready-made." He would later distinguish between the ready-made, the readymade-aided, and the reciprocal ready-made. In the process, Duchamp provided a potentially dangerous *formula* for succeeding generations of art makers who profess alliance to so-called non-hierarchical "new aesthetic media."

While it is true that Duchamp's ready-mades liberated art making from the representation of nature at a point in time when the issue was of vital importance to the artists, the ready-mades were not about the aestheticization of everyday materials and mass produced objects. They served instead as initiators of art-centered situations—interactions that made direct reference to the fact that Art itself was a

culturally specific, man-made construct. A brief discussion of *Fountain* (1917), one of Duchamp's most well-known ready-mades, and of its subsequent misinterpretation, will hopefully illustrate my contention.

In 1917, Duchamp anonymously submitted a urinal signed by one "R. Mutt" for inclusion in a supposed "unjuried" show mounted by the newly founded Society of Independent Artists in New York. *Fountain* was "shown" behind a curtain and Duchamp resigned in protest, having succeeded in testing the Society's charter. In 1963, Robert Morris produced an assemblage (which made use of everyday materials) in homage to Duchamp. One of Morris's historians writes:

In certain instances, Duchamp's objects provided a scenario for Morris's theatrical games. *Fountain* (1963), a play on Duchamp's readymade of a urinal placed on its back, consists of an ordinary galvanized steel bucket hung at eye level. *Unlike Duchamp's inverted urinal, Morris's homage does not function as a static object* [emphasis mine]; inside the bucket, and well above the viewers line of vision, water noisily circulates through a pump. What might have been a silent pun on modernist history instead becomes an endless performance piece, a kind of aural *ballet mécanique*.⁶

What is implied in the above statement is quite simply that through his use of artistic privilege, Duchamp "signed" an everyday static object and, in the process, magically transformed it into Art; whereas Morris surpassed his mentor by appending theatricality, performance, and temporality to the process. Nothing could be further from the truth.

While Morris' *Fountain* functioned comfortably within a pre-ordained, sanctified artistic space and was, from its inception, intended to maintain its objectness, Duchamp's ready-made was deliberately intended to serve as mere

catalyst for a cultural interaction. To describe the 1917 *Fountain* as “a static object” is ludicrous, particularly in view of the fact that the piece was not completed until some time after Duchamp removed the urinal from the Society of Independent Artists’ Exhibition. The “exhibition” of the object was but one increment in the collaborative *event* known as “the Richard Mutt Case.” The specifics of how a particular art situation was activated are essential to our understanding of the piece. The event in question was the testing of the charter of the newly established Society of Independent Artists, a charter that Duchamp himself had been instrumental in composing. The urinal merely activated the interaction.

They say any artist paying six dollars may exhibit. Mr. Richard Mutt sent in a fountain. Without discussion this article disappeared and was never exhibited. What were the grounds for refusing Mr. Mutt’s fountain: 1. Some contended it was immoral, vulgar. 2. Others, it was plagiarism, a plain sheet of plumbing.

This statement appeared as the opening text of *The Blind Man, No 2* (Marcel Duchamp, Henri-Pierre Roche, and Beatrice Wood, eds., New York, May 1917) opposite a beautifully printed photograph of *Fountain* by Alfred Stieglitz. It was through the publication of the little review that the completed piece was realized. Thus, the event is a collaboration between the editors, Stieglitz and others who contributed to the issue. It should be noted that the editors of *The Blind Man* attempted to publish the little magazine without making use of editorial censorship (any article was to be accepted with a contribution of four dollars)⁷ and that the issue devoted to “The Richard Mutt Case: Buddha of the Bathroom” was not

“marketed” through “normal” channels but was distributed by hand.

Robert Morris’ 1963 *Fountain* is housed in a private collection. Duchamp’s 1917 version is no longer extant. (Having served its intended purpose, it quietly disappeared.) There are, however, a number of subsequent editions of the object scattered throughout numerous collections. It could be argued that the later versions lack the *specific* transactional characteristics of the original. Duchamp was aware of this and, in yet another attempt to short-circuit our assumptions about the institution of art, issued the facsimiles as part of his self-professed “whoring period.”

In 1953, Duchamp organized the exhibition, “Dada 1916-1923,” at the Sidney Janis Gallery in New York, and designed the exhibition catalogue which served as the poster for the show. It was printed on very thin paper and presented to the public at the opening as a crumpled ball of tissue. Included on the poster/exhibition catalogue is a manifesto by Tristan Tzara entitled “DADA vs ART” wherein the poet states:

Dada tried to destroy not so much art as the idea one had of art, breaking down its rigid borders, lowering its imaginary heights—subjecting them to a dependence on man, to his power—humbling art, significantly making it take place and subordinating its value to pure movement which is also the movement of life.

Was not Art (with a capital A) taking a privileged, not to say tyrannical position on the ladder of values, a position which made it sever all connections with human contingencies?

In 1965, on a Fluxus broadside, George Maciunas, the movement’s⁸ primary organizer, published a manifesto which attempted to distinguish between “ART” and “FLUXUS ART-AMUSEMENT.”

ART

To justify artist's professional, parasitic and elite status in society, he must demonstrate artist's indispensability and exclusiveness, he must demonstrate the dependability of audience upon him, he must demonstrate that no one but the artist can do art.

Therefore, art must appear to be complex, pretentious, profound, serious, intellectual, inspired, skillful, significant, theatrical, it must appear to be valuable as commodity so as to provide the artist with an income.

To raise its value (artist's income and patrons' profit), art is made to appear rare, limited in quantity and therefore obtainable and accessible only to the social elite and institutions.

FLUXUS ART-AMUSEMENT

To establish artist's nonprofessional status in society, he must demonstrate artist's dispensability and inclusiveness, he must demonstrate the self-sufficiency of the audience, he must demonstrate that anything can be art and anyone can do it.

Therefore, art-amusement must be simple, amusing, unpretentious, concerned with insignificances, require no skill or countless rehearsals, have no commodity or institutional value.

The value of art amusement must be lowered by making it unlimited, mass-produced, obtainable by all and eventually produced by all.

Fluxus art amusement is the rear-guard without any pretension or urge to participate in the competition of "one-upmanship" with the avant-garde. It strives for the monostructural and nontheatrical qualities of simple natural event, a game or a gag. It is the fusion of Spike Jones, Vaudeville, gag, children's games and Duchamp.⁹

Most participants in Fluxus insist that Maciunas' manifestoes present his own perspective and, thus, are not true "Fluxus Manifestoes." None of the Fluxus people signed the above. That such should be the case is based, in

part, on the fact that the statement outlines a kind of self-destruct mechanism directed not only at Art (with a capital A) but also at the myth of artistic privilege.⁹ In homage to the late and talented impresario of Fluxus (the movement that is credited as having served as direct progenitor of contemporary Eternal Networks) we should keep in mind that having purportedly liberated ourselves from hierarchical definitions of *great Art*, we run the risk of being left with little other than *great Artists* and famous "signatures." To do less would simply not be keeping it honest. In his "Dada Manifesto 1918" Tzara claimed that "morality is an injection of chocolate into the veins of all men."¹⁰ So too is art, it would seem, at least for its makers.

* * * * *

1. Marcel Duchamp, cited in Hans Richter, *Dada Art and Anti-Art*, London: Thames and Hudson, Ltd., 1978, p. 89.
2. Tristan Tzara, "An Introduction to Dada," in Robert Motherwell, *The Dada Painters and Poets*, Cambridge and London: The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1989, p. 402.
3. Ibid., p. 405.
4. Ibid., p. 403.
5. For an in-depth discussion of the International Exhibition of Modern Art, see Milton W. Brown, *The Story of the Armory Show*, New York: the Joseph H. Hirschhorn Foundation, 1963. The winning entry for the *American Art News*' contest is entitled, "It's Only a Man" and is reproduced on p. 110.
6. Maurice Berger, *Labyrinths: Robert Morris, Minimalism, and the 1960s*, New York: Harper & Row, Publishers, 1989, p. 34. Despite his unfortunate misinterpretation of the transactional nature of Duchamp's ready-made, Berger's analysis of his subject is both intelligent and informed by the best intentions. In his introduction to the text, the author makes clear that his own perspective stands outside "formalism's aestheticization of the object." See "Introduction: Robert Morris Outside Art History," p. 5.
7. See "I Shock Myself": Excerpts from the Autobiography of Beatrice Wood," in *Arts Magazine, Special Issue, New York Dada and the Arensberg Circle*, May 1977, LI: 9, p. 136.
8. I am fully aware that surviving members of the Fluxus community insist that Fluxus was not a movement. Dick Higgins,

for example, uses the term “tendency” in his attempts to distinguish Fluxus from earlier movements such as Dada and Surrealism. This is not a new strategy, however. In the late Teens and early Twenties, Tristan Tzara, Dada’s primary impresario, professed a similar insistence that the World War I era movement was not a movement but a constellation of individuals. In fact, the term “tendency” appears in his “DADA vs ART” manifesto which was published in the 1953 Sidney Janis catalogue/poster:

It should be noted-and this is a trait common to all *tendencias* [emphasis mine]—that the artistic means of expression lose, with Dada, their specific character. These means are interchangeable, they may be used in any form of art and moreover may employ incongruous

elements—materials noble or looked down upon, verbal clichés, or clichés of old magazines, bromides, publicity slogans, refuse, etc.

Tzara also makes reference to Duchamp’s experiments with chance procedure and to his discovery of the ready-made in the manifesto.

9. It is important to note that few of Maciunas’ co-participants in Fluxus would have defended Art’s privileged and “tyrannical position on the ladder of values.” None the less, fewer still were able to liberate themselves from the assumption that the Artist’s experience of the everyday is somehow more valuable, and thus deserving of attention, than similar experiences of “non-professionals.”

10. Reproduced in Motherwell, p. 81.

* * * * *



Figure 55. Guy Bleus, *In Quest of the Eternal Netland*, Belgium, 1993. Artists' Stamp.



Figure 56. Guy Bleus, *How to Fight the Madness of Bureaucracy at the End of the Twentieth Century*, Belgium, 1981. Rubber Stamp Performance. Photograph by Hedwig Vaes.



CHAPTER 11

COMMUNICATION: 44 STATEMENTS

Guy Bleus

1. There was a *time* without Mail-Art. There will be a time without it.
2. The task of Mail-Art is to bring dysinformation into the information systems, discommunication into the communication systems, *emotion* into the logical systems.
3. The world is not the world. There are *different* networks of ideas about the world (in the minds of men/women and in minds' extensions).
4. From a holistic point of view, there are no Mail-Art objects, there are Mail-Art *relations*; differences that we notice by comparing things. Relations are thought-patterns.
5. The essential feature of Mail-Art is not imitation/mimesis (Plato), beauty (Kant), expression (Croce), form (Bell), signs (Goodman). It is communication. The notion "communication" is no more or less *mysterious* than the previous universals. It is the transfer of (aesthetic) information, the exchange of (aesthetic) meanings.
6. All "things" communicate. They cannot "not-communicate." This idea concerns objects not intended to communicate. We *communicate*—we can do no other.
7. The *meaning* of a Mail-Art tool becomes determined (or modified) by the use of a communication system. A postcard receives its meaning via the sending.
8. The efficiency of a Mail-Art message derives from its ability to *provoke* communication.
9. One aim of aesthetics is to construct a *value-system*, a logical model of taste to judge or condemn works of art.
10. Unconscious or not, mail-artists are not without aesthetic *preferences*. Yet, their individual aesthetic opinions don't have much influence on the communicative working of the Network.
11. *Aesthetics* is the theology of Art (Flam).
12. In principle, every Mail-Art work is unfinished. It is an aesthetic text asking for a *reply*. Every work starts a new process, a never-ending story.
13. Mail-Art is a movement without aesthetic manifestos. It doesn't maintain its unity and unanimity thanks to the existence of a bundle of principles or a constitution, but through the fact that there are no communicative prescriptions. Mail-artists always communicate, again and again. The keystone of Mail-Art is *reciprocity*.
14. Mail-Art is a *communication sculpture*.
15. Mail-Art is not an artistic island. It is a cultural *peninsula* of the socioeconomic continent. An appendix that could be called a consciousness of art in a non-poetic space.
16. "This work of art has two folds!" one said. Most Mail-Art works are FOLD, but this aspect has no influence on the quality of the information. Of course, it can injure the monetary value of a work. Mail-Art is dog-eared communication, *dog-ear-art*.
17. Nothing is new on our road to X. There are only relics, fetishes and simulacra. The *iconoclast* stops striking

matches...the temperature of which art catches fire and burns.

18. There is no art any more. There are only aesthetics: the aesthetic perception and experience of senders and receivers. The closed teleological system with intrinsic, artistic values is open. Only *contemplation* determines what is considered as an “aesthetic object.” There are no real works of art; there are only objects that are observed differently, in a functional or non-functional, artistic or non-artistic way. With changing contexts (aesthetic or not).

19. Essentially, the aesthetic communication is more important than the objects of art. The *durability* of the communication-works does not matter. Their effect is in the moment. From this point of view communication archives are a contradiction.

20. Three years without “art”: Art Strike 1990–1993. It’s easier to kill the *causes* of art, the artists, than it is to ruin the idea. Eliminating the word “art” will not solve the problem. But it can indicate how some mail-artists think and feel...Can Mail-Art achieve a transvaluation of art?

21. Every system—and the Mail-Art system too—is remarkable and fascinating in the places where it *fails*. These shortcomings can teach us to avoid new stupidities and bring new insights.

22. *Conflicts* of values: What’s more valuable, a healthy hundred-year-old oak or a painting of Picasso with a value of two million U.S. dollars? Burn the museums...Save the woods...Or vice versa, as we do today.

23. The ocean is big, blue and beautiful, not man-made, not an art. Yet, since the “Socle du Monde” of Manzoni, the whole earth is a *work of art*.

24. The aesthetic space of Mail-Art is “everywhere.” The whole world has become a field of aesthetic action. The aesthetic time of Mail-Art is “always.” Night or day, mail-artists are *permanently* sending and/or receiving.

25. In the 16th century it took twenty days to communicate from Rome to Paris. Today, the communication mania is permanently busy exploring the unknown. Nobody knows what is *important* or not. The aesthetic values (read “interests”) become dictated by Rex Dollar, the King of Mass Communication.

26. The focus of Mail-Art is *not* the unilateral (one-way communication), but the bi- and multi-lateral communication. Nevertheless, mail-artists often “think” as traditional artists, but “act” as mail-artists, and vice-versa.

27. What often surprises me is that mail-artists aren’t conscious of olfactory communication and don’t give *olfactory* feedback. Because nasal Mail-Art offers a lot of new communicative possibilities...The message (the odour) is crystallized in the medium (the nose).

28. The postal Mail-Art game is not unlimited. The *repetition* of projects is not forever. The Mail-Art Redundancy becomes bigger and bigger according to the psychological outline: confusion-overload-surprise-new-unexpected-recognizable-familiar-known-boring-reiteration-superfluous-tautological. How to overcome this stalemate situation? By starting a new meta- or para-postal game?

29. It’s hard to tell what is more important in Mail-Art: the analogical (non-verbal) or the digital (verbal) communication. If one doesn’t know a little English, French or Spanish, one is communicatively *handicapped*. The hegemony of the American/English language is a disadvantage for the lesser known languages, but it is an

undeniable benefit for the international Mail-Art Network and is comparable with the pragmatic function of medieval Latin.

30. The grammatical mistakes, the corruption of the language, idiom-blunders, faults of linguistic feeling, etc., can lead to witty misunderstandings, but they don't really matter. Most mail-artists grasp these problems. They *understand* the message and that's what counts.

31. *Art-cliches*: Mail-Art is not an art because there is no art, there is only Money. Art has been dead a long time. A work of art isn't appreciated for its artistic values, but for its commercial or market value. The gallery-keepers and art critics, not artists, are the high priests of the Holy Art. The chaos between the means and purposes of art is complete.

32. Mail-Art tries to escape the Myth of the False Values, but not always successfully. Mail-Artist A can be considered a better artist than B, because A is wealthy and able to print multi-coloured postcards, posters, etc. Mail-artists *invest* "money" into their communication. Those without a piece of silver, let them first cast a stone.

33. Art has lost its provocative function. Some shade of it can be found in Mail-Art. There is no social *criticism* in art. Everything is good. All artists are good. There are no angry artists any longer.

34. Mail-Art means *decentralization* of art communication. The Mail-Art structure is a "comcon," a completely connected communication network. Everyone can write to every member and as much as she/he likes.

35. Deadline stress, failing information, frustrating messages, communication stress, fear of opening the envelopes, "am I included or not?" etc...Mail-Art is sometimes a real *psychological battle-field*.

36. Accidental or telepathic interchange and also *crossing* communication are typical occurrences in Mail-Art.

37. A bizarre aspect of Mail-Art communication is the *dichotomy* "anonymous"—"known." On the one hand, anonymity stimulates openness in the Mail Art Network. Sending intimate, very personal things or information to somebody you don't know (living at the other end of the world) is rather harmless. On the other hand, the communication is mostly amicable and true, although one often knows nothing else but the "name" or "pseudonym" of the other mail-artist.

38. The *sincerity* of Mail-Art communication is frequently caused by the anonymity, not knowing the person (his/her profession, his/her way of life, his/her personality, etc.) behind the name. Of course, the large network makes it structurally impossible to be close friends with all the mail-artists. Superficial communication is often a condition that helps maintain exacting contacts.

39. The continually growing number of artists within the Mail-Art group causes less available time for each mail-artist. The Mail-Art neophyte does not always receive the attention he/she expects and will have to fight to get enough acknowledgment in the *temple* of "reciprocal" communication. The larger the Mail-Art Network, the more impersonal. Don't blame the mail-artists! Blame the system! Does Mail-Art have masonic blues?

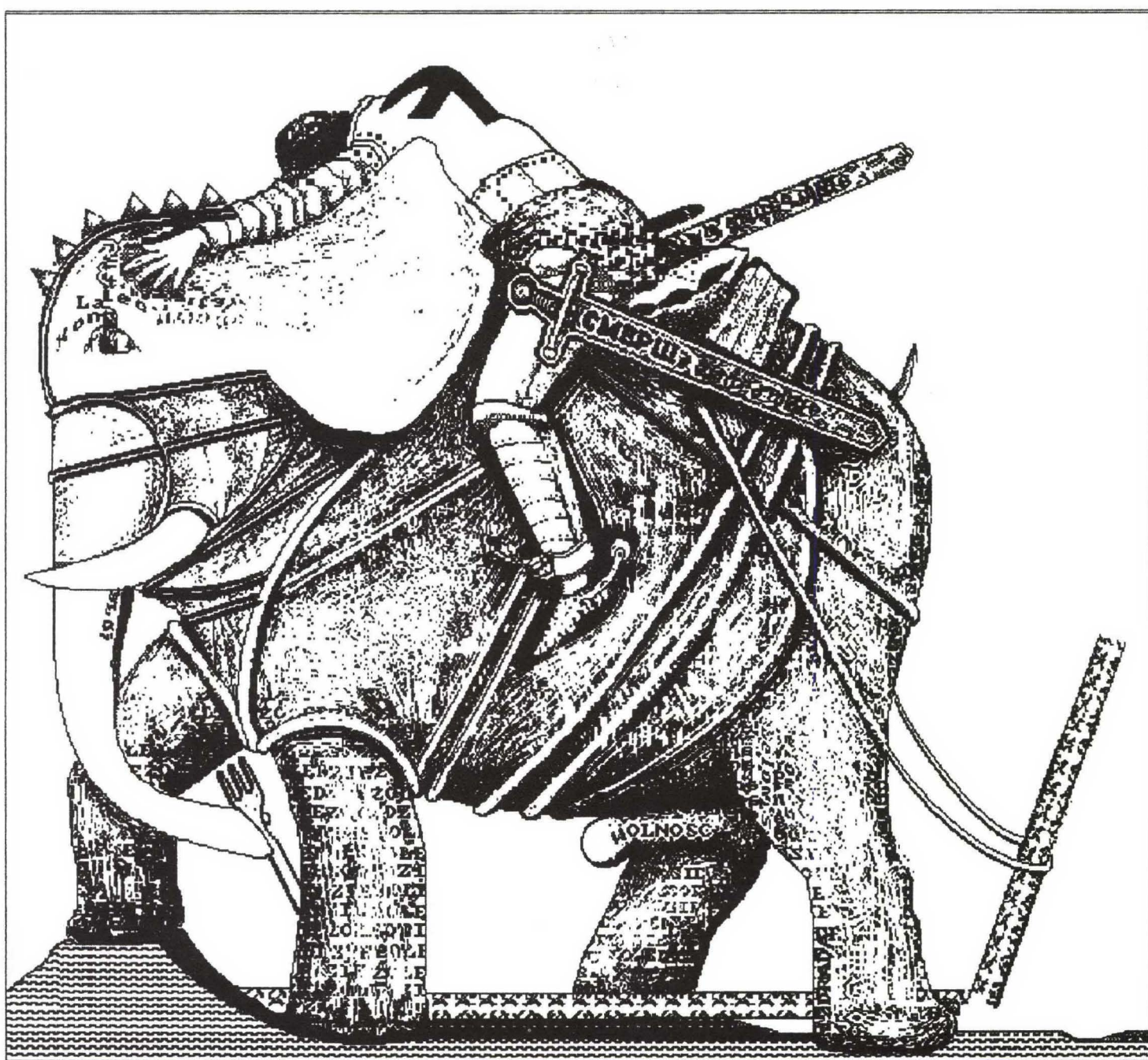
40. Most mail-artists are individualists and don't like to be called "members." The Mail-Art Network can be called "human" to the extent that its members *acknowledge* one another.

41. Man is by nature a political animal (Aristotle). In this sense, Mail-Art incarnates a political movement, a social activity, a value-system. Without solidarity or empathy, Mail-Art is an angel with *burning* wings.

42. *Words* fail.

43. Finally, Art or Mail-Art is not important. What we need is a *coherent* communication model of what we want: power, riches, glory and destruction; and/or mutual respect, social justice, ecological maintenance and well-being.

44. Only *owls and oaks* can save us.



(WOLNOŚĆ=FREEDOM)

Pawel Petasz⁹⁸
 P.O.BOX 58, 82300 ELBLĄG
 (Poland)

Figure 57. Pawel Petasz, *Freedom*, Poland, 1990. Computer Print.

MAILED ART IN POLAND

Pawel Petasz

Before the term “mail art” came to be known in Poland as the name of an international communication genre, there were conceptual Polish artists such as Anastazy Wisniewski, Leszek Przyjemski, Zofia Kulik, Przemyslaw Kwiek and Andrzej Partum¹ who were working during the 1960s and early 1970s. These artists and others were active in many creative genres including PhotoMedium and Contextual art.² What differentiated these mail exchanges from western mail art was twofold: first, Polish mail art exchanges were primarily in-country, and second, the major purpose of these exchanges was to create art that challenged or circumvented the restrictive ideology and regulations of the Polish people’s art scene. The marginal character of these postal exchanges was balanced between an unofficial or illegal status. Furthermore, the concepts and purposes for Polish mail art exchanges were privately shared and understood from a localized Polish perspective.³

Under Communist rule, all duplicating and printing services were strictly controlled and not available for private or public usage. Student galleries and local cultural centers, however, were not censored as severely and often became a conduit for the exchange of independent texts—concrete and visual poetry, scripts or edited documentation. Quite often, a show or an event scheduled by a local art center would be a pretext for printing and distributing material that would otherwise be severely censored. A local gallery could not obtain a censor’s permission to print books, but they were allowed to print show catalogues in editions of 100 copies. The content of these programs or catalogues had to be passed with a censor present, but such

visitations were more relaxed and discussion could be bargained over a vodka. Readers may find it hard to imagine mature people playing such silly games with words and compromises, and so an anecdote may help to illustrate the spirit of these times.

In 1974, I was appointed director of a municipal art center in Elblag. I decided to mail out an art calendar for the art center which would double as an announcement of my new position there. I made a paste-up for the calendar, and the art center applied for permission to create it.⁴ On the first visit, the censor found the calendar ineligible for discussion. It was argued that the calendar and not the art would have to be discussed by a top authority. I decided to remake the paste-up into a fake show poster with room enough at the top of the poster to be cut off so the word “calendar” could be added later with a rubber stamp. Not having a clearly established date for the calendar, I had to simply print, “In December.” But the censors didn’t like my usage of “December” because that month was associated with worker protests in Gdansk in 1970. They forced me to use the number 12 in place of December. I had to reconstruct the calendar a third time because the photograph of our art center, now located in a reconstructed former church, revealed a small cross visible on the back roof. I agreed to paint a cloud over the cross. Eventually, my calendar was printed, but with a variety of material collaged to conceal visual information I never intended to be interpreted as signifiers of anti-state content. For example, there was a snapshot of a prominent slogan, “We Are Building Our Fair Future,” that was placed over heavily barred windows. The

censor didn't understand my collage and for the price of removing a cross from my work, my calendar was printed and the intended subversive content remained.

I learned about mail art accidentally in 1975.⁵ It was very exciting to suddenly have a chance to participate in a world in which the Iron Curtain didn't exist. All mail restrictions in Poland were shamefully hidden from the people. Oddly, unlike most Communistic changes to Poland, there was never any "People's Post" introduced in Poland. The general postal regulations continued unchanged from the refreshingly cosmopolitan, open years of the 1930s. Problems began to occur when government spy hunters infiltrated the postal system, where they remained in the background of everything until the Spring of 1989. In the 1970s it wasn't a crime to receive letters from abroad, but if you received too many, a logical excuse was needed.⁶

In the late 1970s, government spy hunters visited me several times. Since I wasn't considered dangerous, these visits were friendly ones and a bottle of vodka was brought along to be shared with me. Politely, the intelligence agents would ask me to make a friendly gift of a valuable book or record that might be in sight. On one visitation, I was told by the intelligentsia to leave my studio and go after something. I don't know what they wanted to do or why they asked me to leave, but I suspect they were going to "bug" my studio, although upon returning I searched and found no listening devices. My next studio was never officially searched, although I once found my cat outside the studio after I'd left it inside.

I tried to appear ignorant of any wrongdoing. I would try to cover up any suspicious mail, "corrected" works, or tried omitting any real Polish underground contacts. I avoided underground contacts because I didn't want to have anything to tell the authorities, no matter how they tried to induce "cooperation." But there was another reason,

on the margin, that most of the underground activity was merely a provocation. The authorities would often instigate trouble for the sake of keeping their jobs. They would fabricate reports, closed cases, etc. I will not elaborate on the matter here, but Communism didn't die in Poland because some underground fought it. The state was so omnipotent and present in everything that the real underground, real secret activity, was almost impossible. It was always either inspired or kept by security police, as a farmer keeps pigs at his farm, feeds them, lets them reproduce and kills one from time to time.

Repression in Poland, as compared to Chile or Russia, was never especially severe. Still, oppression in Poland was present everywhere in the form of a grey, hopeless reality with no place to move or do as one wished. Instead, there were limitations on our consumption and cultural freedom accompanied by overwhelming propaganda; that, "Men—this is it, the working class paradise, and it is going to be a greater paradise very soon!" Everything in our culture was upside down, white was black, and while you knew this wasn't true, the TV, newspapers, and slogans left no escape; white *IS* black! This was the horror!

Visits by spy hunters ceased in the 1980s, although in 1985 I was called to visit the secret police headquarters, where I was offered a passport if I would accept a position as an agent. I began to suspect that a center for mail art investigations were being run by the intelligentsia in my hometown, Elblag. This suspicion is based on several facts. Twice I found correspondence from other Polish mail artists addressed to other, far-away towns mixed incorrectly with my own post office box mail. Another time I was called to the militia station and confronted with a large pack of my recent mailings. They informed me that my mail had been stolen from the post office and rescued during a search at a suspect's home. I was to sign for the

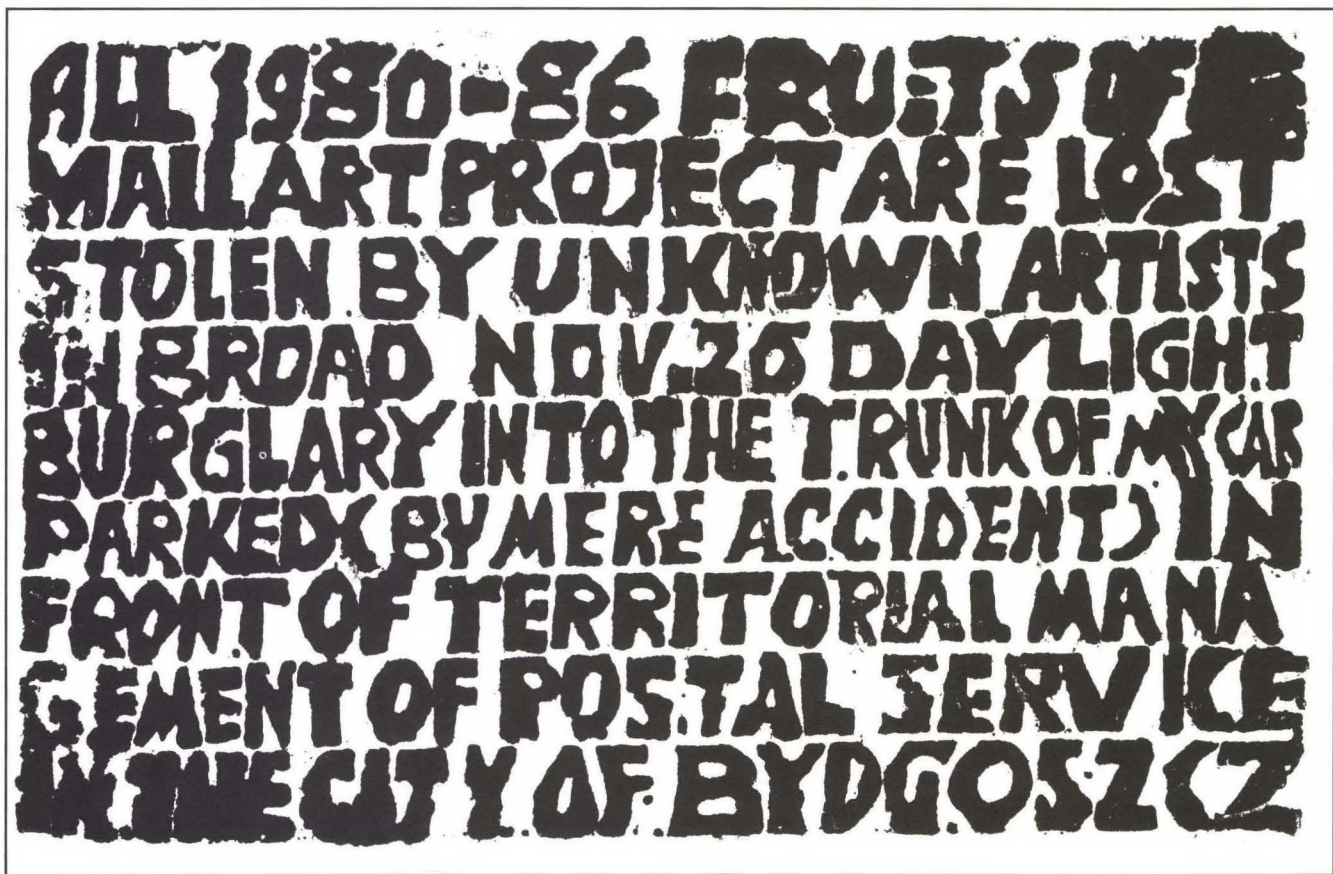


Figure 58. Pawel Petasz, *Untitled*, Poland, 1987, Rubber-stamped Message. The notice above appeared inside an envelope addressed to the editor. Petasz folded and sealed the envelope on three sides with machine stitching.

mail stating that I recognized the letters as my own correspondence. They let me have some of the “stolen” mail but kept the rest as proof against the criminal. This encounter was my closest brush with conviction by the authorities.

After the martial law issued by former President Jaruzelski, it became obvious to the Polish people that they couldn’t live under Communism any longer. Communists could no longer lie to us about a bright, happy, future in which their propaganda was portrayed as a lesser evil compared to the Soviet Union. It was no longer a crime to express discontent with Communism, as long as it wasn’t a conspiracy. Still, the possession of a typewriter and a few leaflets was enough to arouse suspicion. The militarized post offices were instructed to pay attention to the “language of stamps”⁷ and demanded that recycled

envelopes must not be mailed abroad because recycling parodied the poor economic situation within Poland. In the beginning of martial law, letters were to remain open and always received a rubber stamped impression which read “censored” or “not censored.”

The overbearing authority of the postal service exploited the people, and mail theft was common. There were methods used to break up communication between senders and recipients by failing to deliver correspondence. My mail was being constantly checked, and it was customary to find everything sorted and bundled by country; one day the mail would arrive exclusively from East Block countries, next day, the USA. The envelopes, which were torn open, were usually placed in sealed plastic bags rubber-stamped “received damaged.” Robbery was common, as investigators

frequently searched foreign mail for money or valuable items. Such mail was purposely delayed, or the delivery was so uncertain that any crimes committed were impossible to ascertain. The international *Commonpress*⁸ collaborations, which I started in 1978, were impossible to coordinate because of constant postal interference.

I had no control over anything I mailed or received by post, but after the martial law controls were suspended I would either fold or sew my handmade paper envelopes with a sewing machine. The sewn mail was very difficult to open or unfold for photocopying by censors. The ostentatious appearance of these envelopes was provocative, yet this mail usually passed through. Using a variety of handmade paper, I purposely kept all of my mailings thick and coarse in appearance. The strategy proved successful for several years. When I needed to mail something that couldn't be included in the sewn envelopes, the material was nearly always lost, registered or not.

Mail art was never respected by the official artists and art critics of Poland.⁹ The number of mail artists were always small, fewer than twenty, and primarily included H. Bzdok, T. Schulz, A. Dudek-Durer, R. Rupocinski, A. Dudek, A. Kirko, W. Ropiecki, and P. Rogalski. The mail art network was useful, however, as one of many information holes punched through the Iron Curtain. Mail art itself probably had little effect in breaking down Communist oppression. In a larger sense, however, mail art helped to free Polish artists from a feeling of rejection by others in the world.

At present, there are problems that have dampened my optimism that Polish artists will once again be global citizens in the arts. In December 1988, Piotr Rogalski organized a mail art show for a popular teenage newsstand magazine, *Moj Swiat*. The article encouraged an overflow of mail art exchanges within Poland, but the interest arrived too late. Poland's tragic economic inflation

continually increases postal rates, and it is unlikely that the mail art fad can be sustained under these conditions. Furthermore, there isn't evidence of any clear ideology that is being expressed by artists within Poland. We have been accustomed to fight against, and not for. What shall we fight for? Wealth? Yes, we want wealth, but to want it is a shame in the modern tradition. Shall the alternative art cry resound for wealth when it is supposed to fight for the survival of elephants and whales? There is no conclusion to our situation in Poland. Everything is in rapid transition, and nothing makes any sense. While mail art in Poland has helped us to break the feeling of past rejection by the world, our future remains uncertain, as do mail art activities that may help us evolve in a positive direction of involvement and influence in the world today.

* * * * *

1. Wisniewski, Przyjemski, Kulik, Kwiek and Partum were Polish artists whose activities involved some mailing strategies, but which were never designated by each artist as "mail art." Anasztazy Wisniewski was active in performance art, environmental art, and bookworks. Wisniewski often presented Communist rituals, celebrations, decorations, slogans and documents in an absurd, hidden context. Leszek Przyjemski, originally from Anasztazy Wisniewski's group, later developed concepts into an international character, e.g. The Museum of Hysterics. Zofia Kulik and Przemyslaw Kwiek tried to organize a variety of alternative art events within Poland and succeeded in forming an unofficial art center, The Workshop of Art Creation, Distribution and Documentation. Both Kulik and Kwiek referred to their mailing activities as "Rozsylki," to send, spread out messages. Andrzej Partum, concrete poet, editor and organizer of independent art events, also carefully omitted the mail-art label from his work. (Brief references to these Polish artists and their activities were given by Pawel Petasz in a letter to Chuck Welch dated October, 1990.)

2. PhotoMedium Art is performance-connected photography with a conceptual-sociological background. Oftentimes, PhotoMedium artists used snapshots and film and presented them in a non-documented series that looked somewhat like Muybridge's pioneering photographs of people and animals frozen in motion. (Definitions as described in a letter to Chuck Welch from Pawel Petasz.) Contextual Art is sometimes referred to in Poland as "meta sztuka" or "meta-art." The terms apply to intellectuals or art critics who declare their theoretical art texts to be an artform. These

didactic texts were generally self-edited and self-distributed by mail. Pawel Petasz stated, "This was a very nice idea, but a bit boring and so these theoreticians created 'contextual art' so that anything could be art or not, depending on a context or situation." (Pawel Petasz in a letter to Chuck Welch dated October 1990).

3. For readers interested in pursuing further information about contemporary art and artists in Poland write to Centrum Sztuki Wspolczesnej (Contemporary Art Center), Director, Zamek Ujazdowski, Aleje Ujazdowskie 6, Warsaw, Poland. Or write to SASI (Other Artists Association), P.O. Box 2, 05092 Komianki, Poland. There are many texts pertaining to contemporary Polish art, but the editions are usually small and sometimes difficult to locate.
4. In the case of calendars, a letter of permission was required for approval from the main censor's office. The procedure was that you had to go to a printer with an official letter of commission from an institution and not an individual. The censor's letter of permission would describe in detail the printing job and number of copies allowed. After the copy paste-up, the censor would rubber stamp approval on the back of each page. This procedure was possibly followed to prevent the designation of forbidden anniversaries, cancelled holidays, etc.
5. I have a catalogue for a Polish mail art show organized in 1974

by the West German mail artist and neo-Dadaist Klaus Groh. The small, gallery mail art show was entitled, The Exhibition of the INFO group.

6. In the early 1950s, receiving letters from abroad was a crime.
7. Although this surprised me, I recall reading in a Sunday paper that such strategies did exist as something between semaphore alphabet and lovers' code: a stamp in the right corner equals "I love you."
8. Note by Chuck Welch: *Commonpress Magazine*, a democratic, open forum founded in December, 1977. *Commonpress* encouraged an open, "floating" editorship to anyone assuming responsibility to print and distribute copies.
9. Mail art was never respected in Poland. This is a fact that could be attributed to the simple context in which mail is regarded. The Polish language doesn't tolerate common words for uncommon activities. Mail is too simple, Art isn't. In Polish, for example, a record player could be simply expressed as "nagrywacz," but this is too simple a word for such a complicated device. So there are words taken from other cultures, like "magnetofon," "gramofon" or "magnetowid," although these words are not used in this meaning there. In a more complicated, serious tone, a producer would call it something better: "urządzenie magnetofonowe" (a magnetofon device). "Mail art?" This doesn't sound serious at all!

* * * * *

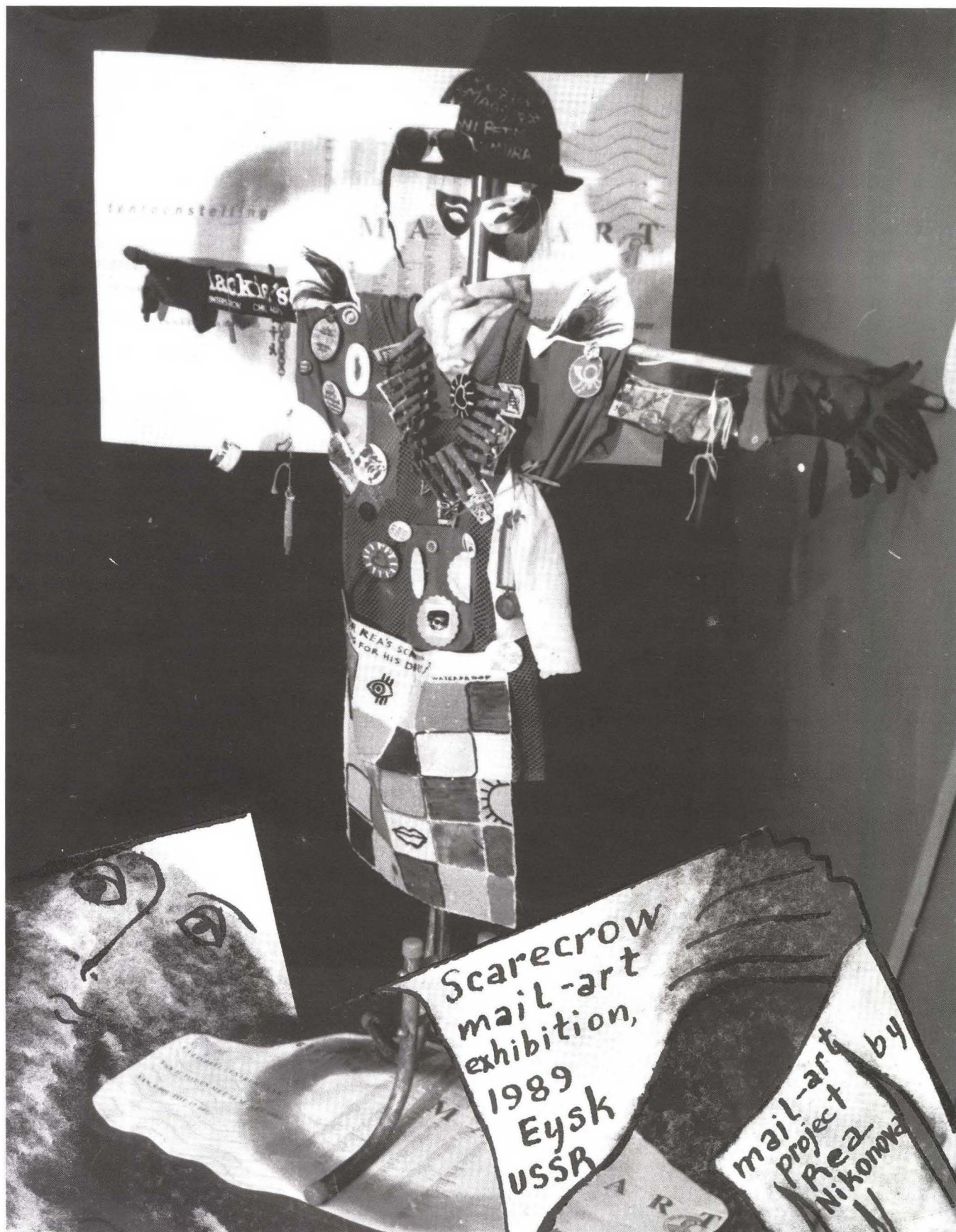


Figure 59. Rea Nikonova, *Scare-Crow Mail-art Exhibition*, Russia, 1989. Photograph by Serge Segay.

MAIL ART IN THE U.S.S.R.

Rea Nikonova

With glasnost, the Soviet nation removed Communism's Little Red Riding Hood with a balletic gesture. Meanwhile, the military held theatrical meetings, chanting in unison about weak-minded leaders. Coming through the sewage hatchways, monarchists in full uniform sat confidently in broken, three-legged armchairs, sculpting, modeling their plasticine white horses to be ridden into the Kremlin. Russia, choking from the smoke of "roasted facts," allowed foreigners to roam about the country with microphones; dissidents gave interviews, emigres published their books in Moscow and Soviet maestros left the country in droves.

The Soviet government's most favored organization, the KGB, stood, face strained yet smiling, while it solemnly announced its willingness to shake the hand of every human killed or tortured on its account. With this announcement, a third of the KGB staff traveled abroad as representatives of dissident circles.

With these tumultuous beginnings of glasnost and perestroika, mail art began to emerge within Russia. The beginning of Soviet mail art can be traced to these political events, but in 1985, the international "Experimental Art Exhibition" in Budapest had an equally profound effect. That exhibition, sponsored October 21–November 21, 1985 by the Young Artists Club of Budapest, mailed invitations that Serge Segay (my husband) and I accidentally received. Having entered the show, our mail artwork, names and address appeared in the Hungarian catalogue on pp. 165–166. Soon thereafter, the mail artists Ninad Bogdanovich (Yugoslavia), Daniel Mailet (New Caledony) and Harley Francis (USA) wrote to us.

From that time onward, Serge and I mailed thousands of original mail artworks each year, a time when Xeroxing copies was illegal and conviction often led to imprisonment.

Serge and I often sent our mail artworks to complete strangers, and in reply we received Xerox copies of participants in mail art shows. Amidst the in-coming mail, art of beauty and originality arrived daily and was included in the exhibition Mail Art: The Artists from 25 Countries which we organized January 1989 in Yeisk. This was the first mail art exhibition in the U.S.S.R. Prior to our Yeisk mail art show, I sent a few mail art bulletins about my project "Write Yourself." The project drew seventeen participants from eleven countries. All these mailed artworks were included in the Yeisk mail art exhibition.

The Yeisk mail art exhibition included work by 105 artists from twenty-five countries (Fig. 60). Serge personally guarded the works and talked to the press. As for me, I played the role of show guide. With the help of the Yeisk Museum, a placard was printed for the exhibition, but the catalog had to be ordered privately, and then be "improved." We mailed all the documentation with our personal funds, Yeisk Art School provided the space, and the Museum kindly agreed to finance most of the show. TV journalists from our regional center, Krasnodar, arrived at the show, interviewed Serge, and shot a video clip that was broadcast in Krasnodar.

All of this activity inspired me to create a new mail art project I entitled "Scare-Crow." I advertised "Scare-Crow" in many bulletins and mail art notices and responses came from ninety-five participants living in twenty-three countries. The exhibition took place in the summer of 1989 (Fig. 59). Afterwards, I mailed a placard and several photos of the exposition to all of the participants. Due to the peculiarity of our postal service, Serge and I had to mail the documentation package as often as three times to some participants. We also involved third parties to assure delivery.

We sent the mail art exhibition Mail Art The Artists from 25 Countries traveling around the U.S.S.R., and to the Urals



ВЫСТАВКА ОТКРЫТА

со **2** по **11** января **1989** г.

в Ейской художественной школе —

ул. К. Либкнехта, 31,

с 14 часов до 18 часов.

Ейская городская типография Ейского полиграфического объединения. 31.12.88. 3-й изд. 122 листа 123

Figure 60. Serge Segay, *Mail Art: The Artists from 25 Countries*, Russia, 1989. The bold blockprint exhibition poster announces the former Soviet Union's first international mail art exhibition. Presented at the Yeisk Art School in January 1989, Serge Segay and his wife Rea Nikonova organized the show, which proved to be a catalyst for mail art activity in the Soviet Union.

(Sverdlovsk), where it was such a success that a mail art club was created there. Further travels of the exhibition around the Urals (in Perm) also encountered success. A few Leningrad and Vladivostok residents who saw the exhibition in Perm asked us to show it in their cities, but we couldn't guarantee security of the works or any type of certification. Hence, we vetoed the continuation of our exhibition's voyage.

In Yeisk, Serge published the first mail art brochure in the U.S.S.R. (Fig. 61). This document included reproductions of Ruggero Maggi's works with mail art by other artists. In the summer of 1990 we planned two important exhibitions: John Held's (USA) stamp collection and the first international exhibition of visual poetry in the Soviet Union.

All of these exhibitions and activities became possible with the advent of "glasnost." Government agencies that previously incarcerated artists suddenly began signing release forms for the publication of posters. But these authorities



Figure 61. Serge Segay, *Mail Art*, Russia, 1989. Pamphlet.

didn't necessarily love the art they once hated. In the USSR, government and art were altogether incompatible.

The KGB took great interest in mail art and began opening every one of our international letters. An unsophisticated-looking stamp, "Forwarded Damaged," was placed on each of our torn and opened letters. Our letters took three to four months to arrive, disappeared by the dozens, or were returned without reason. Serge and I knew for some time that we were taking great risks with our art activities.

(Figures 62–63) When Serge and I went into mail art we were already active artists and poets. We had edited two *samizdat*¹ avant-garde journals, hundreds of unpublished books, collections, articles, textbooks, thousands of poems, paintings, drawings and unofficial poetic recitals for Leningrad audiences. We collaborated in the performance group, Transfuturists, (Nikonova, Segay, Konstrictor, Nik).

Serge and I participated in unofficial art exhibitions in Leningrad and Sverdlovsk and edited a journal, *Transponans*. This publication was considered a model avant-garde journal in the nation and was the only journal which dealt with the subject of visual and action poetry in the USSR.

Transponans was published from 1979–1986 in a time now called "the era of stagnation." *Transponans* was a risky, non-commercial venture that we distributed free. There were basic ideas of *Transponans* that sharply distinguished it from the sea of Soviet *samizdat* publications of that time. We strove towards originality in design; every issue had three formats, was handmade, and vaguely resembled an airplane with outstretched wings. *Transponans* was a theoretical elaboration of complex literary and pictorial constructions. The source of our publication could be traced to the early Russian avant-garde, a tradition largely unknown to many Soviet literary

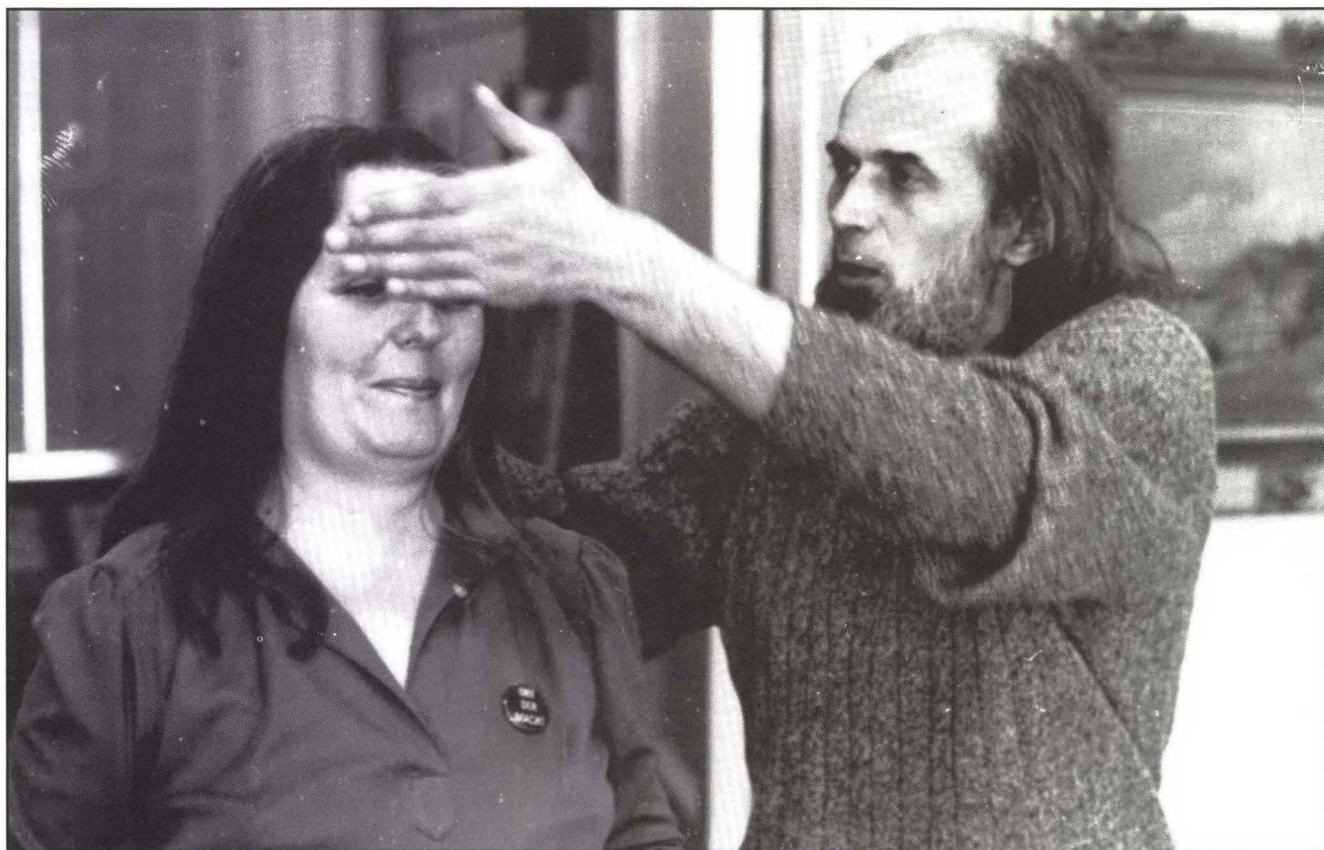


Figure 62. Rea Nikonova and Serge Segay, *Spirit Netlink Performance*, Russia, 1992. In collaboration with Crackerjack Kid, Nikonova and Segay organized a Russian Congress of the 1992 Netshaker Harmonic Divergence. The two hour event was held March 22 in the Yeisk Museum where activities included a music concert by American composer Janecek, a poetry reading, and an exhibition of bookworks by Chuck Welch, Mickal And, Liz Was, John Held, and Crag Hill. Later, Nikonova wrote an account of the activities for the Moscow newspaper *Humanitarian Fund*.

experts and nonconformist artists. The independent style of its editors brought *Transponans* a high reputation, even among its enemies.

Opponents to *Transponans* were not only from the conservative field (that of the realists, acmeists,² absurdists, etc.—mostly from Leningrad), but also from the field of “innovators” or Moscow conceptualists, socialist artists and others. Residents of capitals, accustomed to patronizing the provincials, could not bear the thought that *Transponans* didn’t need patronage. The journal was already fit to supply ideas and information to anyone.

Serge’s long-standing interest in the Russian avant-garde gave readers of *Transponans* a lot of rare and valuable information. Publications were included in the journal and



Figure 63. Serge Segay, *Spirit Netlink Performance*, Russia, 1992. A wet rubber-stamped “spirit impression” transferred by Serge Segay’s hand to Rea Nikonova’s forehead as pictured in Figure 62.

there were translations as well. One of the issues of *Transponans* included the manifestos of Michele Perfetti, Paulo Bruscky and others.³ Separate, special issues of the periodical were dedicated to vacuum, pictorial and action poetry or to conceptualism. In the period of nine years, thirty-six issues were produced.

Glasnost completely destroyed many *samizdat* journals and triggered the creation of new ones. Many *samizdat* artists were somewhat at a loss because of the changes glasnost brought. Many irretrievably flung themselves through the opened doors of commercialism and some carried on with their usual work, unwanted by anyone and unable to find a new orientation.

Like many of the *samizdat* artists, Serge and I lost interest in continuing the production of *Transponans*. The journal had lost its aspect of risk, urgency and timeliness. Before glasnost, our publication was a dangerous venture that required large efforts to acquire art materials and technical tools for printing. Copier paper and paints, for instance, had to be shipped from Leningrad and Moscow. Still, glasnost brought to us the necessity of new ventures. Mail art became this venture!

At the height of glasnost, editors of Russia’s most prestigious fine art journal, *Iskusstvo*, offered its pages to the avant-gardists. It was because of this opening that a lengthy mail art story by Serge appeared in *Iskusstvo*’s tenth issue of 1989. Included were colored reproductions of mail art from the West. After the article appeared, many Soviet artists took an interest in mail art. Lithuania held two large-scale exhibitions, organized by Jonas Nekrasius.⁴ Leningrad (St. Petersburg) and Sverdlovsk also planned mail art exhibitions.⁵

Repressions? None whatsoever! Only a perpetual, irksome guardianship and an occasional roundup whenever you poked your nose too far. The guardians are ubiquitous—workers of the police muse who stretch out a cold paw of “fraternal” aid as they smile warmly with poisonous lips. They are everywhere: in the basements of “dissidents,” at embassy receptions, at meetings with “in-coming” foreigners. It is impossible to rid oneself of a sensation of binding “cooperation.”

Serge's and my war with the postal service has been a victory of sorts; receiving one letter instead of ten, five months after each letter is mailed. Our victory is the joy of discovering that our letters have reached the addressee. All of this would be humorous were it not so sad!

Only registered mail reaches the addressee from our province. But where can a Soviet person get money to send by registered mail? There is only one solution—to deny oneself everything: food, clothing, house repairs, celebrations, and more. In spite of all, the government functions like a gigantic concentration camp. One sends priceless letters beyond the border and some get through. Occasionally, we get an answer from the West with a Xerox copy of mail art show participants. We find our nation listed with a few participants. We realize that this slot for Soviet mail art was empty for a very long time and now, it is finally filled. In contrast to H.R. Fricker's slogan encouraging "mail art tourism" is our enormous country, the motherland of mail art stillness. It seems to me that mail art in Russia has a future, but in the past it was directly tied to the politics of glasnost.

Serge and I live in the Krasnodar region—the Vandei of perestroika. Pluralism, glasnost and other hearths of life have not existed in our region. We live amidst the collective slaves who chew six letters of the only word, "Hurray!"

If no civil war or pogroms occur, if there isn't famine, if everything is just the opposite and heaven on earth will come about, we will find paints, brushes, paper, and Xerox machines in our stores, the international mailing prices will be substantially lowered, the free market will provide a few Western art magazines, the art exhibitions taking place mostly in Moscow will be shown on television, and the capital won't be mere sites for the sale of paintings. If all of this happens, then I see the future of Russian mail art in merry colors.

The Russian people are communicative. Among other things, they will quickly learn English when it is truly allowed; when dictionaries are available in our stores we will be happy! One can only hope to stay alive until these heavenly times arrive. With pride we will continue to send our invitations to

visual poets of the world for an international exhibition of visual poetry at Yeisk. Without waiting for the heavenly conditions to arrive, Serge and I continue working under difficult conditions, for we realize that art continues against all obstacles.

* * * * *

1. *Samizdat* is a form of free existence, without censors, of Russian art from the 1960s to the 1980s. Poets often used typewriters to create small editions of five to forty copies for themselves and friends. The authorities repressed anybody making or reading these books." (Quotation from Rea Nikonova in a letter to Chuck Welch dated October 5, 1990).

2. *Acmeists* were a group of Russian poets from the early twentieth century whose work closely resembled realism and romanticism. Members included the famous Russian poets Anna Achmatova, Osip Mandelstam, and Nicolaj Gumilev. The Acmeists have many imitators in Leningrad today largely because of the influence of Anna Achmatova who lived many years." (Ibid.).

3. Michele Perfetti and Paulo Bruscky: Perfetti is an Italian performance artist and pioneering mail artist who organized many visual poetry shows and publications. Paulo Bruscky is a Brazilian visual poet and mail artist who, with Daniel Santiago, organized the government censored International Exhibition of Mail Art in Recife, Brazil, August 1976. Serge Segay, upon finding Perfetti and Bruscky's manifestos in the Polish magazine *Stucka*, translated their texts for the Russian avant-garde journal *Transponans*.

4. Nekrasius Jonas from Lietuvos, TSR organized two mail art exhibitions, The Windmill, October 28, 1989–February 28, 1990, and The Bridges held in Pakruojis, Lithuania from May to October 1990. In November 1990, Jonas, in collaboration with Italian Bruno Chiarlone, was organizing a third mail art exhibition with a theme of "Lithuanian Independence."

5. I read in Sverdlovsk's newspaper about a mail art project there entitled *My God*. Serge Segay and I had planned a mail art show for Leningrad (St. Petersburg), but the KGB took our initiative into their own hands and we refused to pursue the idea any further.

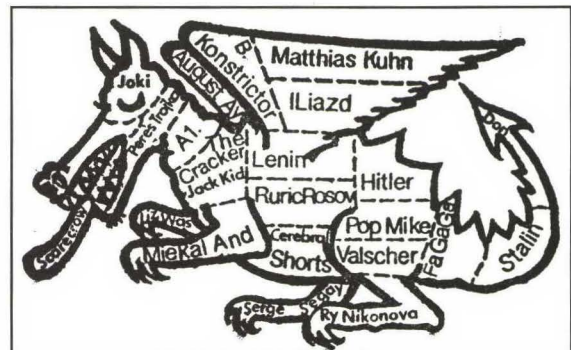
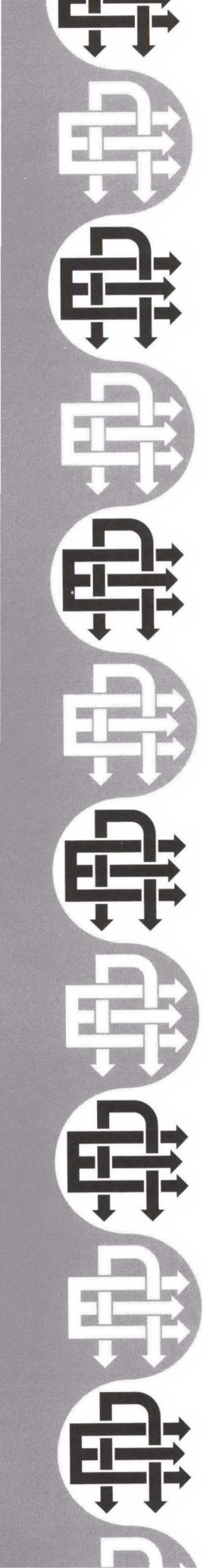


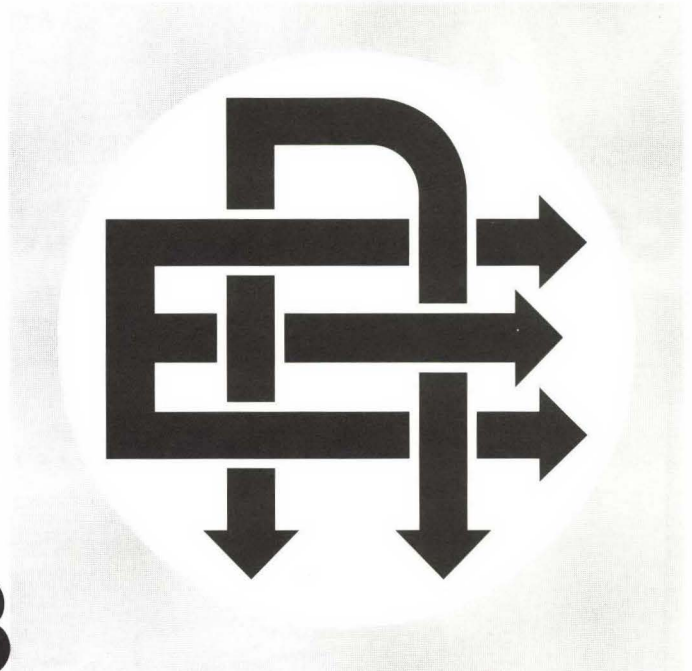
Figure 64. David Jarvis, Serge Segay and Rea Nikonova. *Soviet Mail Art Dragon*, 1989. Rubber Stamp.



New Directions

In places where public plastic express
is reduced from assemblyLine
obedience repetition fashion is demanded,
what is responsible choice? Interaction
demands abandon daring do it?
It's in the air again to speakAct out again on
maintenance meaning sex love food shelter
clothing fame death abuse voices justice isms
in the air again to invent new ways to speakAct.

Coco Gordon



PART 3 NEW DIRECTIONS

What is new in networking is often an antithesis to what is fashionable in the art market. Indeed, some of the activity which permeates the ethereal networking realms is anarchist, subversive, and utopian, forged from the twentieth-century traditions of Dada, Lettrism, Cobra, Fluxus, Situationism, and arte povera. This section presents essays that investigate the future of mail art networking in the 1990s. Networking project proposals by H.R. Fricker, Stewart Home and Crackerjack Kid demonstrate global efforts to congress, art strike, and telenetlink.

CONFESSION IN SUPPORT OF THE 1990-1993 ART STRIKE

THE ART STRIKE (1990 - 1993) CAN ONLY BE PROPAGATED ON THE BASIS OF A LIMITED IDEA OF WHAT ART IS. IF ART IS EVERYTHING, ACCORDING TO THE DEFINITION OF DADA AND FLUXUS...



CONTINUED

NEW DIRECTIONS: INTO THE NINETIES

John Held

Freedom Opens: Walls crumble

Late in 1989, I received a letter from a Norwegian rock music critic who had just visited a mutual friend in Romania. He wrote to tell me that my Romanian correspondent had not heard from me in some time and wondered if it was because of censorship from the Romanian government or because I had no time to write him.

After telling me of restrictive conditions in Romania he went on to explain, “You can understand how much it means for A.Z. and other mail art people in Romania to have some contacts outside. But the secret police confiscate everything they don’t understand, even if it is not political; if they’re not sure, they stop it. A.Z. is worried that you may have not received his letters for some such reason and begs you to know that he always replies to your letters to him if you would continue to write to him even if it may seem that he has not replied.”¹

I must admit that at times when I write platitudes about mail art fostering “international artist cooperation” and establishing a new “global vocabulary” I sometimes have my doubts. The flicker of light is so small that you never know if the sparks can be seen. And then a letter like this arrives and confirmation exists that yes, one person can make a difference.

Soon after the letter arrived, the walls tumbled down throughout Eastern Europe. It meant not only greater political and social freedom, but also the opening of artistic freedom for numerous artists who labored under government repression for so long. It can be said that mail art played an integral part in keeping their lines of communication open throughout difficult times.

In a letter dated 12 December 1989, Hungarian mail artist György Galántai wrote about the catalog he enclosed:

I am glad to be able to send you—after six years—this *Commonpress* (#51) *Hungary* issue. This catalogue was finished in January 1984, but due to political circumstances (the exhibition was banned) I was under police control. All my collaborators were frightened and only some copies could be printed with Xerox technique. Finally, we are in a more liberal Hungarian Republic and I can publicly show the once banned material and publish the *Commonpress* #51 catalogue in the quality I always wanted.²

Even the (former) Soviet Union had been exposed to the ever widening ripples of the mail art network. An issue of the then-Soviet art journal *Iskusstvo* carried an article on mail art written by Serge Segay with the title, “Where the Secret is Hidden.” So, in the beginning of the 1990s we are finding ourselves in a world in which the free flow of information will become requisite for a continuing harmonious global situation.

Open Networking: Sacred Run

One direct consequence of the new openness in Hungary is the *Sacred Run—Europe 1990* project (Chapter 19) which took Japanese mail artists Shozo Shimamoto, Ryosuke Cohen and Mayumi Handa through East Germany, Poland, Finland, Norway and the Soviet Union (Leningrad, Tartu, Riga, Kiev and Moscow). According to Shozo Shimamoto, “*The Run for Land and Life* was a call to people worldwide to move away from the path of destruction towards the path of a healthier and more peaceful life initiated by Native American and Japanese Peace

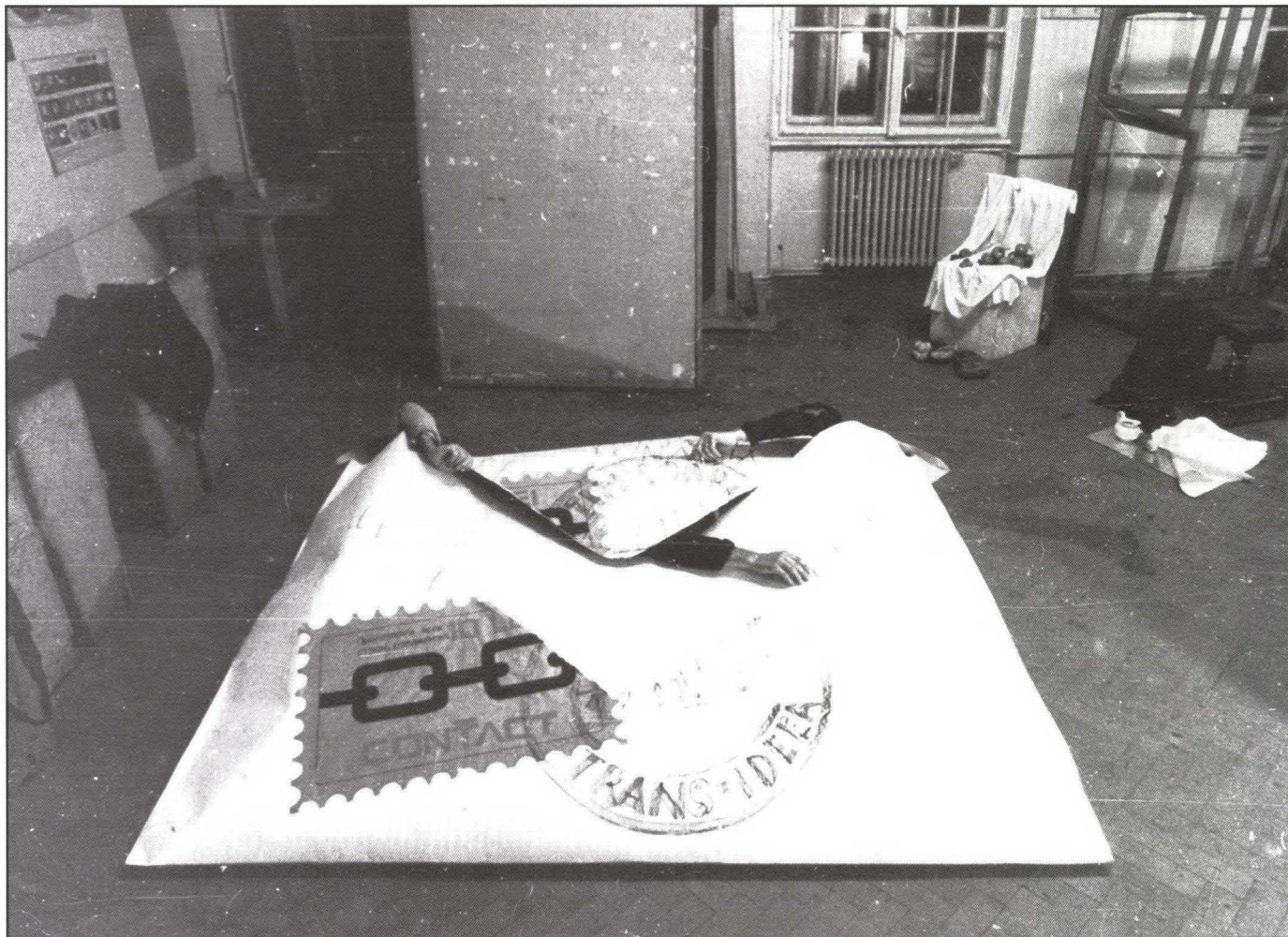


Figure 66. Constantin Flondor, Iosif Kiraly, and Doru Tulcan, *Mail Art Performance*, Romania, 1982. Performance Art. In a letter to the editor dated January 5, 1993, Kiraly wrote: "In the 80's Mail Art was for me and for many artists from communist countries the only possibility to have a contact outside of our borders. Even in this way, I had a lot of problems with censorship and with Romanian secret services because of my correspondence. Even the message of the performance from 1982 (above) was that you can travel out of the country only by post—if you are lucky."

Movements." Providing support services for the Native American Indian runners, the three Japanese mail artists posted art and information on their car from mail artists worldwide. In preparation for the *Sacred Run* (August 6–October 13, 1990), the mail art community offered not only their art, but sleeping facilities to members of the caravan. The Japanese mail artists were joined on the tour by European mail artists and mail art friends abroad like Gerard Barbot who traveled from Brooklyn, New York especially for *Sacred Run*. The success of this project will

undoubtedly stimulate other global collaborations by mail artists throughout the 1990s. Mail art can often serve as a springboard. Postal relationships result in personal contacts and are used for opening cultural and social purposes.

Mail art is constantly evolving, but it is an evolution that occurs away from the mainstream art establishment. In the 1990s, mail art doors may remain open, but mail art still remains a "hidden secret." Even though there are repeated calls for more socially committed art in the art press, mail art is left out in its discussion. One reason for the oversight

is that the mail art genre demands involvement; to know mail art is to do mail art.

Thinking Openly: Art Strike 1990–1993

There are creative ideas that sweep through the mail art network with great spontaneity and energy, but sometimes a concept, like Art Strike: 1990–1993, can be problematical and confrontational. Art Strike, followed to the letter, would make the Nineties a very fallow time for an explosive medium, but not all networkers will be full-time adherents to the concept because of its class war rhetoric. Art Strike is more a starting point than an ending.

Art Strike serves a purpose in the current situation of mail art. It is a cleansing agent that is intended to get artists thinking openly about why they make art, and who they serve by doing so. After talking to Stewart Home, who originated the concept, it appears that the concept is both intrinsically connected to the English class system and linked to the understanding of the extreme right and left politics that function in England. For these reasons, mail artists outside of England may find Art Strike's concepts and arguments difficult to grasp.

If the political impact of Art Strike is somewhat tempered by an unfamiliarity with British class structure and politics, it is easier to relate to the aesthetic concerns of the Art Strike Action Committees. Writing in *Smile Magazine*, Home discusses mail art, the commodification of art, and the differences between art and creativity:

The term Mail Art is, however, a misnomer. The written, drawn, painted and printed words, images and objects are exchanged in kind, they are not mediated by the more advanced monetary exchanges of the capitalist epoch. The vast majority of pieces exchanged have no monetary value and so cannot be considered art, a subdivision of reification that is characterized by a high monetary exchange value as well as an ideological content. Some pieces of 'postal art'

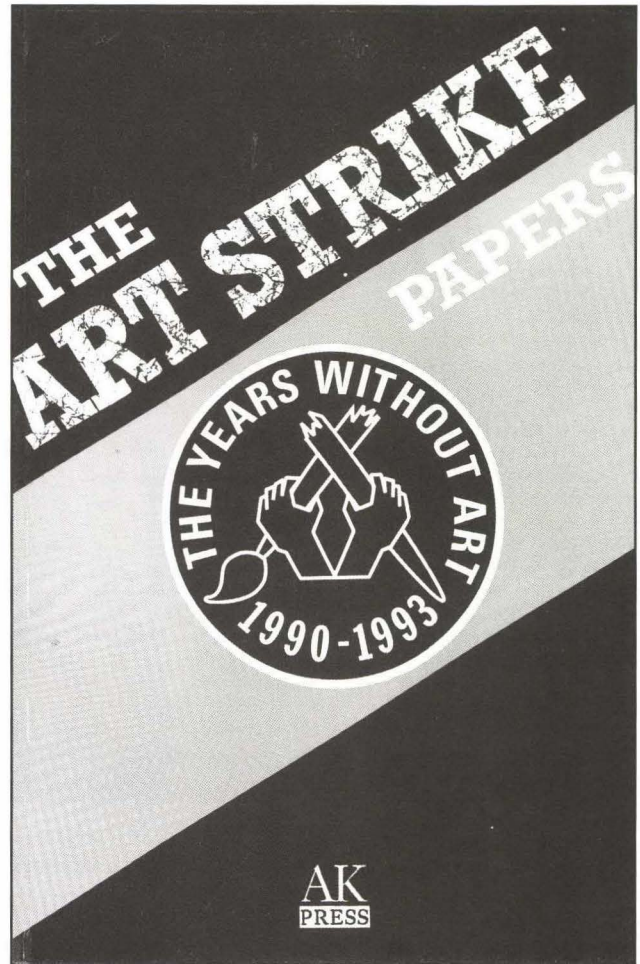


Figure 67. Stewart Home, *The Art Strike Papers*, England, 1991. Book. *The Art Strike Papers* is a substantial collection of material produced in response to the Art Strike 1990–1993. It is made up entirely of pieces which have appeared since the publication of *The Art Strike Handbook* in April 1989.

might be commodified at a later date and traded for money, but this is a potential unlikely to be realized in the foreseeable future, and until it occurs, the artifacts concerned cannot strictly be considered art.³

After a somewhat hesitant and confused initial reaction, mail artists embraced the Art Strike concept in their characteristically irreverent, socially engaging and creative manner. Michael Leigh of London, England, created a rubber stamp proclaiming the Pretentious Drivel Strike, while American mail artist Mark Corotto, a.k.a. FaGaGaGa, mass produced stickers asking, “Are You An



Figure 68. Shaun Caton and John Held, *Art Strike Mantra*, 1989. Performance Art. John Held appears in a “network wetsuit” with Shaun Caton on Held’s right side. Held is chanting Crackerjack Kid’s *Art Strike Mantra* October 29, 1989 at Speaker’s Corner, Hyde Park, London, England.

Art Strike Scab?” In a collaborative audio mail art project, the Crackerjack Kid (U.S.) sent out an *Art Strike Mantra* cassette to be recorded and returned to him for completion. (Fig. 68) The mantra reads in part: “We want to show you a strategy for attaining art strike nirvana. We want to show you how you can fight art as status, art as commodity, art as hierarchy. Our strategy will help you lose your egotism, self importance, self indulgence, self esteem.”⁴ Andrej Tisma, a long-time mail art participant from Yugoslavia, wrote:

Now that I have learned the reasons for the international Art Strike 1990–1993 I declare that I will support it, but in Yugoslavia, the country where I am living and making art, an Art Strike would have no sense because:

1. There is no art market here.
2. Prices of artworks are so low that you don’t sell at all. You make art for pleasure, philosophical and creative reasons.
3. We have only a few art critics and curators, and

they have no power or influence upon artists.

4. You don’t have to pay the galleries for having your own exhibition, but galleries pay you for that. Shows are not commercial at all, as alternative artists can exhibit in official gallery spaces.

5. The serious culture hardly exists here. It is repressed by the primitive peasant culture, so our aim is to develop and support culture here.

So, I am suggesting to all art strikers to come and settle in Yugoslavia during the period 1990–1993 and continue in making art and exhibitions.⁵

While he ceased to publish *Photostatic Magazine* during Art Strike, Lloyd Dunn began distributing *Yawn: Sporadic Critique of Culture* (Fig. 65). Dunn wrote, “The Art Strike offers the most aggressive and consistent critique available of the status quo of production and consumption and its power structure.”⁶ And something called *Forced Art Participation (FAP) 1990–2001* has surfaced in *Yawn* in an attempt to “integrate the mental set ‘art’ into the daily routine of all individuals.”⁷

My way of dealing with Art Strike, 1990–1993 has been to examine the reasons for my own cultural participation. To see if art is an egotistical projection of the self upon others, or whether after fifteen years of participation in the international mail art network I am able to avoid the term “art” altogether and, instead, forge some new hybrid of art and life. It is because of Art Strike that this intensive questioning has occurred.

Open Ethics?

Stewart Home has stated, “Some pieces of ‘postal art’ might be commodified at a later date and traded for money, but this is potentially unlikely to be realized in the foreseeable future.”⁸ This statement has already been challenged and is likely to become one of the main issues confronting mail art in the Nineties. In our discussion of mail art “Into the Nineties” we must consider if mail art will open in commercial galleries.

From December 7 to 30, 1989, the Davidson Gallery in Seattle, Washington, held an International Invitational Artiststamp Exhibition, curated by James Warren Felter of Vancouver, Canada. Felter hosted the Artists’ Stamps and Stamp Images exhibition in 1976 at Simon Fraser University in Burnaby, Canada, and it was here that artist-created stamps were collected for public viewing. An excellent catalogue was produced for the show and became the first printed literature of the stamp-art genre. So when Felter issued a call to artists early in 1989 to submit editions of signed and numbered stamp sheets for exhibition and sale, he was given the respect he deserved as a pioneer of the medium. But his request raises several important questions for mail artists that will be more fully examined in the coming decade.

The questions raised concern the sale of mail-art-related objects and whether the *invitational* show and publication

will make inroads into the traditionally open nature of the classic mail art exhibition (“no fees, all work shown, documentation to all participants”). Firsthand, I must say that I was one of the mail artists who accepted Felter’s request to participate in the Davidson Gallery exhibition. This was due to his historical importance to the field and a belief that mail art, when properly curated, could enter the gallery system and compete, both visually and conceptually (but not necessarily financially), with any other art being produced today. In addition, even though artist postage stamps could be successfully marketed through a gallery structure, it doesn’t mean they couldn’t be given as a gift through normal mail art exchange. Each method of distribution could exist within its own proper framework.

In contrast, here is another situation. I received a call from a collector of “cinderellas.” This is a branch of philately that deals with postage stamps, seals and labels having no official value for mailing purposes. Recently, *Lick ’Em, Stick ’Em: The Art of the Poster Stamp*, was published that dealt with one aspect of this particular field of stamp collecting.⁹ The call I received was due to the collector/dealer’s interest in the artist postage stamp from his exposure to the field through the Davidson Gallery exhibit. As a dealer, he wanted more information and sources about the field to promote the collecting of artist stamps to his customers. I suggested he contact mail artists active in the field and from their submissions put together a catalogue; this method would give him an overview of the field while involving him in the process of mail art. The mail artists, for their part, would appreciate the interest he showed, and a nicely produced catalogue could also contribute to the development of this still-evolving genre within mail art.

Instead, the dealer issued a letter to mail artists, which I received second-hand, asking “to let us know what you currently have available so we can discuss the details of

either purchasing your works or handling them on a consignment basis.”¹⁰ Furthermore, the dealer stated that, “I hope we can establish a relationship that is not only mutually beneficial, but beneficial to the advancement of Artists’ Stamp collecting worldwide.”¹¹ But this is never going to happen when one side of the “mutually beneficial” team doesn’t care enough to find out what the field is really about. Any other form of involvement is bound to be superficial.

One dealer who is going about it with more sensitivity is Barbara Moore, proprietor of Bound and Unbound in New York City. Moore has been a champion of Fluxus and has written about the movement in such magazines as *Artforum*. Her curation of the exhibition, *The Page as Alternate Space* at Franklin Furnace was a penetrating look at artist designed publications. Recently, Moore curated an exhibition called, *The Book is in the Mail*, which featured such artists as Elenor Antin, George Brecht, Buster Cleveland, Pawel Petasz, Robert Filliou, Henry Flynt, Gilbert and George, Guerrilla Art Action Group, Ray Johnson, On Kawara, George Maciunas, Mieko Shiomi, Daniel Spoerri, Wolf Vostell and Robert Watts. In her introduction to the exhibition catalogue, Moore writes:

This exhibition is not a survey of mail art. It’s intentionally limited to ways in which artists have used the mails as a process for the production and dissemination of book-like or sequential works. It’s about ‘mailed’ rather than ‘mail’ art, about communication, subverting established procedures, and the increasing internationalization of the avant-garde which, before the fax machine, employed the post office as the most efficient means of eradicating geographical and institutional boundaries.¹²

People are still cautious about the institutionalization of mail art, but mail art is sure to attract it’s share of attention in the present decade in the context of the Fine Arts. Results will be both good and bad. It’s always instructive and

fascinating to see how a previously subversive and ignored activity, such as Fluxus and the Situationist International, are institutionalized by the art establishment; in the coming decade this could begin to happen to mail art.

The other question raised by the Davidson Gallery exhibit of artist postage stamps is whether the invitational approach to mail art is at odds with its democratic nature. The open structure of the medium has caused mail art to grow to the proportions it has, and everyone who wanted to has been able to participate. There are few roadblocks to newcomers. Most projects and publications follow the same guidelines as exhibitions: an open call goes out for submissions and all who answer are included. From time to time, an organizer decrying the uneven quality of contributions will attempt to limit their project to invited artists only, but the invitational approach diminishes the spirit of accepted openness in mail art.

Computers and Fax: Opening Geopolitical Boundaries

Let us return to Barbara Moore’s statement about the fax machine being “the most efficient means of eradicating geographical and institutional boundaries.”¹³ Is fax a complement to mail art, or a threat, and does its increased speed expand the effectiveness of the technology over the postal systems’ slower arrival time? We will probably begin to sense the answer to these questions in the Nineties.

In the 18 January 1990 issue of *Artweek* there appeared a review of the exhibit *Information* curated by Robert Nickas, which contained some seventy pieces faxed to Terrain Gallery in San Francisco by such mainstream artists as Peter Halley, Nancy Spero, Vito Acconci and Hans Haacke. Just like mail art shows, entries were push-pinned to the wall. The author of the review, Anthony Aziz, writes:

DECENTRALIZED WORLD-WIDE NETWORKER CONGRESS 1992

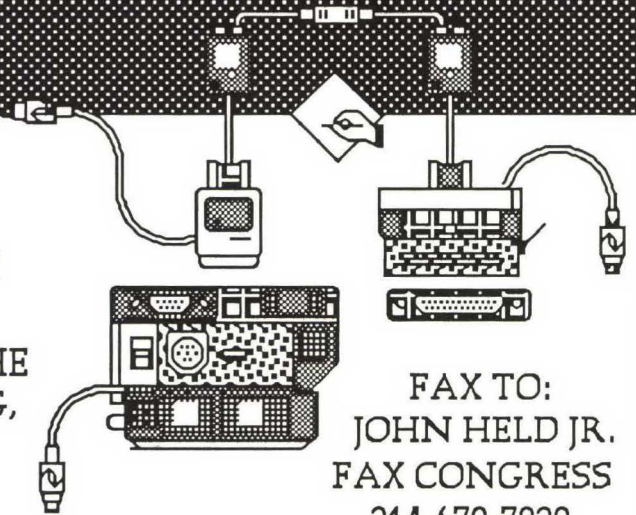
FAX CONGRESS

EXHIBITION: DALLAS PUBLIC LIBRARY
MAY 2-9, 1992

CONGRESS SESSION: MAY 2, 1:00-4:00 PM

SEND FAX GRAPHICS AND TEXTS ON THE
THEMES OF NETWORKS, NETWORKING,
AND NETWORKER CONGRESSES.

DEADLINE MAY 1. FAXES RECEIVED WEEKDAYS ONLY, 9 AM-5 PM.



FAX TO:
JOHN HELD JR.
FAX CONGRESS
214-670-7839

Figure 69. John Held, Fax Congress, U.S.A., 1992. Held's congress drew approximately thirty responses by mail artists faxing from five countries. During the May 2, 1992 opening at Dallas Public Library, panel discussions featured Austin, Texas mail artist Daniel Plunkett, who presented a talk on the zine and cassette culture. Russell Butler of Gurdon, Arkansas talked about his boxcar graffiti art. Ex Posto Facto from Garland, Texas presented the possibilities of electronic mail, and keynote speaker Ivan Stang (a.k.a. Church of the Subgenius) discussed mail art and alternative networks.

If the fax is essentially the visual manifestation of a telephone call, its single most important advantage for art is its ability to provide a new vehicle for distributing information. A medium artists can exploit like other fringe non-gallery media—mail art, video, cable TV, street art, performance.” The review also refers to a Summer 1989 exhibit at Capp Street Project in San Francisco with artists from Border Arts Workshop, who installed an “international fax network.” This (fax) component of the exhibit was intended to bridge communities across both geographical and economic borders, making advanced communication technology available to those who might not otherwise have access to it.¹⁴

There is obviously a place for fax in the mail art network—at the very least, as a way to meet last minute show deadlines; at the very best, to utilize a medium that has a faster pace than the postal system. Mail art will use fax technology, as it does any communication technology.

It seems as if there are several directions mail artists are taking new communications technology. Computer works are being sent through the postal system, networks are being established by modems, information is being stored for fast retrieval and updating, and discs are being created as actual art objects. Increasingly, computers have been a topic of discussion (Chapter 17). Guy Bleus, Belgium (Chapter 11); Charles Francois, Belgium (Chapter 16); and Ruud Janssen, the Netherlands, have written about the impact of computers upon the mail art network. Pawel Petasz, a pioneering mail artist from Poland, has held a computer mail art show entitled, Square 88. Fred Truck from Des Moines has compiled a computerized listing of conceptual performance events which has attracted a lot of mail art participation. A yearly *Report of the*

Performance Bank is published in connection with the project (Appendix 4, p. 266 for Fred Truck's archive).

Guy Bleus, who is one of the key theoreticians in the network, has just joined the computer age. An earlier project of his, listing all the *Commonpress* editions, is an exemplary mail art documentation project. Bleus writes that, "The transformation of 'mailed-art' into 'electronic' mail-art (or 'computer' mail art, or 'P.C.' mail-art, or 'modem' mail-art, or 'on-line' mail art, etc.) will provisionally not menace, but extend the existing postal mail-art network with recent technological facilities."¹⁵

Others are working computers as electronic paint brushes and as artworks in and of themselves. Eric Finlay, living in London, England, is in his 70s and has put aside his considerable talents as a painter to work extensively with the Amiga computer. Rod Summers, well known in the network for his audio work in connection with the VEC Archives (Appendix 4, p. 269 for VEC Archives), creates "environments" on the computer that can be manipulated by the user. Later, they are sent out as artistic software to other artists.

Conclusion

The Nineties unfold as a time of new possibilities and ideas, of continuing debate concerning issues vital to the network (Chapter 29, "Debate and Dialogue"), and of increasing experimentation with emerging communication technologies. The Eighties were a time of self-reflection in mail art: Crane and Stofflet's *Correspondence Art* was published and provided an extensive overview of the medium.¹⁶ The Decentralized Worldwide Mail Art Congresses were held in the mid-Eighties and the Franklin Furnace controversy continued the schism between mail art and mainstream art. This self-reflection will continue as long as the medium is unexamined by the art establishment.

The mail art network is fortunate in being composed of a dedicated group of participants who expand and open the network. In the 18 January 1990 *Artweek* article that dealt with a fax exhibition, Robert Nickas stated, "These artists, along with others in the show, belong to, and emerge from, a non-object, idea-based idiom that peaked in the late 1960s and early 1970s."¹⁷ This seems to be the prevalent view of mainstream critics, that mail art's time has come and gone, that Ray Johnson was interesting but those that came after him were doomed to repeat the past. This just isn't true to those who have followed the evolution of the network. In the Nineties, mail art will be a vital process of participation that serves as an umbrella for new talent in a variety of disciplines, be it graphics, audio, publishing, performance, conceptual, computer or literary arts. Mail art will expand in the Nineties because the world is becoming more open and artists are eager to communicate with one another. Networking artists continue to open the world around them and constantly interpret changing conditions.

* * * * *

1. Letter from Arild Bergh to the author, postmarked from Orammen, Norway, November 20, 1989.
2. (Ed. note;) The *Commonpress* project was initiated by Pawel Petasz of Elblag, Poland, in 1977. Acting as coordinator, Petasz assigned issue numbers to various mail artists throughout the world. Over fifty issues were published by various editors on different themes of their own devising. In essence, *Commonpress* served as an ongoing networking performance project stressing international cooperation and an open-ended publishing endeavor.
3. Stewart Home, ed., *Smile*, London, England, 1986, Issue No. 9.
4. Crackerjack Kid, *Art Strike Mantra: An Audio Mail Art Project*, C-40 cassette recording, Hanover, New Hampshire: Crackerjack Productions, 1991.
5. Enclosure in a letter from Andrej Tisma to the author, Novi Sad, Yugoslavia, January 26, 1990.
6. Lloyd Dunn, ed., *Yawn: A Sporadic Critique of Culture*, Oakdale, Iowa, November 3, 1989, Issue No. 5.
7. Lloyd Dunn, ed., *Yawn: A Sporadic Critique of Culture*, Oakdale, Iowa, October 21, 1989, Issue No. 4.
8. Home, *Smile*, Issue No. 9.

9. Thomas H. Steele, *Lick 'Em, Stick 'Em: The Art of the Poster Stamp*, New York: Abbeville Press, 1989.

10. Enclosure in a letter from Rudi Rubberoid to the author, Bellingham, Washington, February 1990.

11. Ibid.

12. Barbara Moore, Ed., *The Book is in the Mail*, New York: Bound and Unbound, February 1990, 1.

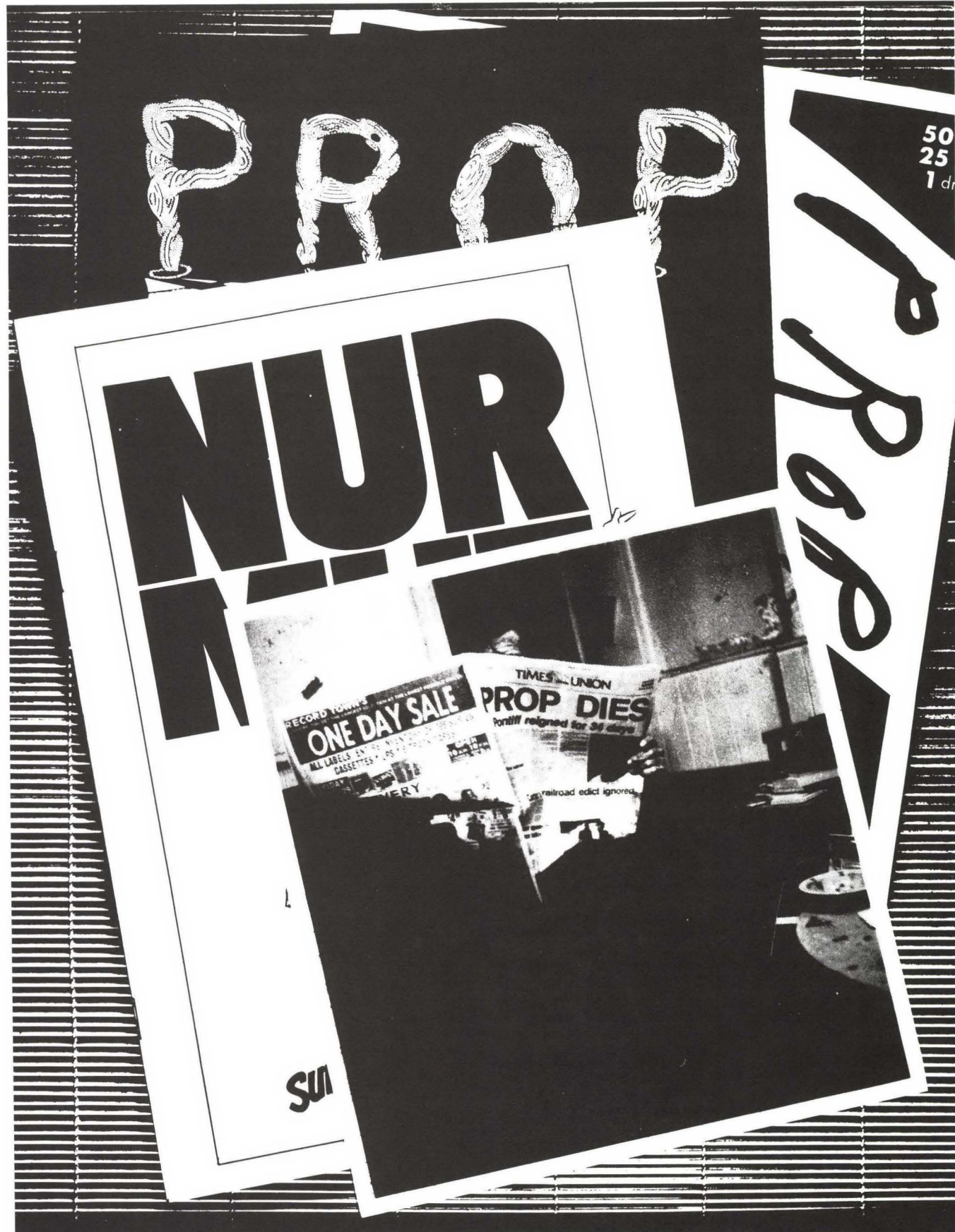
13. Ibid.

14. Robert Nickas, "FAX Art: 'Information Show'" at Terrain Gallery, *Artweek*, January 18, 1990, 9.

15. Enclosure entitled "An Introduction About Zero-One Mail Art" by Guy Bleus in a letter to the author from Guy Bleus, Wellen, Belgium, February 19, 1990.

16. (Ed. note:) *Correspondence Art* is an extensive sourcebook and history that emphasized mail art activities from 1960–1980; the edition numbering fewer than 3,000 copies is now out of print.

17. Robert Nickas, p. 9.



Prop No. 3 Arts Magazine Dec. 1979 50¢

Figure 70. Joachim Frank, *Prop*, U.S.A., 1979. Zine.

THE EXPANDING NETWORK: TOWARD THE GLOBAL VILLAGE

Joachim Frank

Networking in Science and Arts

My personal experiences with networking have been in the different realms of science and the arts. As a research scientist at the research laboratories of the New York State Department of Health, I work on three-dimensional visualization of structures at the molecular and cellular levels. As a writer, editor, and visual artist, I have contributed extensively to the artists' networking publications, *Prop* and *Artcomnet*. In these seemingly different science and arts activities I experienced, besides the focus on visual themes, the aspect of networking as a common denominator.¹ In science, it is commonplace to find an international group of investigators, representing a multitude of fields, collaborating on the same project. In the arts, where traditionally individual authorship is more highly valued than a share in collaborative work, the phenomena of mail art² and correspondence art have created a new, legitimate platform for participation, and thus have brought science and arts onto a more equal footing.

Most interesting in the context of our topic, networking in science is exemplified in the process by which a manuscript with collaborative authorship is drafted. This process constitutes the most intense period of the collaboration. In principle, an infinite number of drafts is necessary for convergence of a consensus because each time a draft is changed by one participant the next one in the circle is confronted with a new context. This is similar to the process of tuning a piano, which has no exact solution, because the tuning of each string affects the tension of the strings already tuned, and consequently brings them out of

tune again. In practice, the circle is broken by an exercise in restraint and by the abandonment of overly pedantic standards.

Before the onset of electronic mailing via computer networks, a manuscript used to physically travel over large distances, accumulating layers of comments and insertions. When on a sabbatical in England in 1987, I benefited for the first time from the computer network that links many academic institutions, and I was able to receive, edit, and send manuscripts across the world and receive a reply to my comments, all in the space of a single day! This experience had a profound effect not only on the efficiency of scientific collaborations, but also on the way I perceived myself in relation to the globe around me. This was, perhaps, similar to the experience of astronauts who for the first time see the planet Earth as a detached ball in the sky, and who have spoken about their sense of awe, despite the fact that they knew all along that this was going to be what Earth would look like. I believe that this perception of sitting in a "live node" that is connected to many points across the globe—and the feeling of simultaneity that comes with it—will have a profound effect on the artists and the art once they share the same ready access to the electronic network as is now available for scientific research.

This brings me to my experiences from 1978 to 1986 as an editor of *Prop*.³ (Fig. 70) During that time my correspondence with the contributors was limited by the speed and success of physical transport of mail through the postal system. *Prop* was founded in Albany, New York by a group of artists known as Workspace⁴ and became a new



focus point for the group after a two-year uninterrupted series of performances. This origin of the magazine explains the immediate emphasis on projects that invited reader participation (e.g., the Void Show⁵). *Prop* was first edited on a rotating basis by two or three members of the group; in later issues I assumed a primary role by default. *Prop* first acted primarily as a documentation of collaborative visions and brainstorms of the group; later, when the magazine became widely circulated, it enjoyed some popularity among experimental authors and mail artists. At this stage, the volume of the correspondence with authors and readers became enormous—an indication that *Prop*, as similar magazines, was meeting a new need: artists needing an

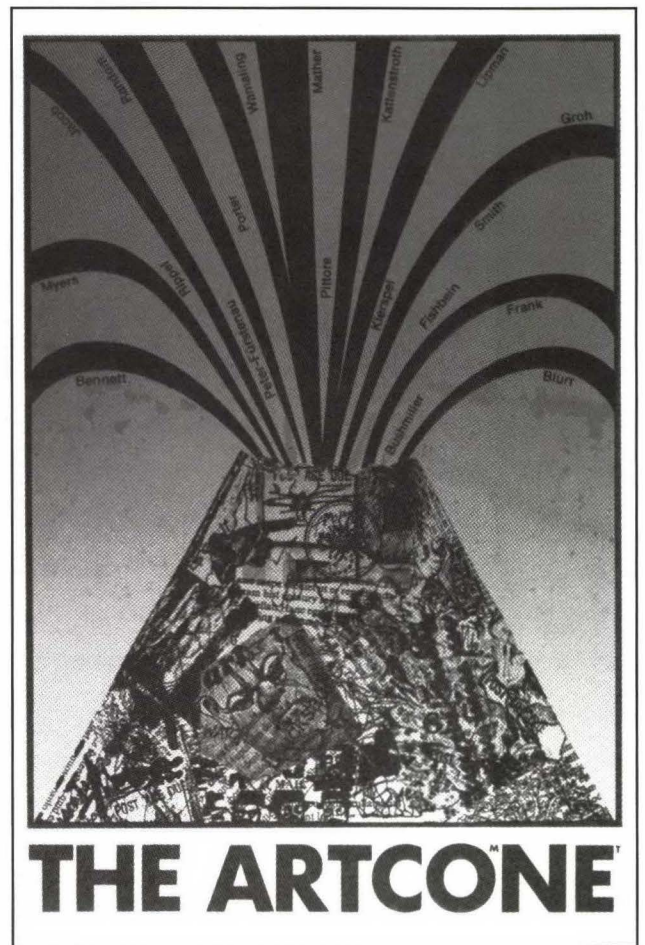


Figure 71 (Left) and Figure 72 (Right). Joachim Frank, ARTCOMNET, U.S.A., 1984. Postcards.

exchange of visions in a free form not supported by academic or descriptive journals. Not surprisingly, the days of the magazine were numbered when Workspace dissolved. *Prop* became the self-reflection of the single, remaining editor; a node without a network.

Another experience with networking comes from my participation in ARTCOMNET (ART COMMunication NETwork), a group activity centered around a Xeroxed newsletter organized by Larry Smith⁶ in 1982. For five years and 25 issues, Smith adhered to the principle of reproducing everything that was sent in by group participants: notes, announcements, letters, poems, visuals, etc.⁷ We could have called him accumulator

rather than editor, had it not been for a process of “editorial networking,” that is, addition of comments that tie all pieces together in some way. I think that this seemingly impossible mediation of the ARTCOMNET newsletter was both skillful and successful, and served as an unpretentious forum for ideas, monologues, and chats about the struggles of artists in search of their art.

The existence of ARTCOMNET helped establish distinct relationships among some of the participating artists, who started correspondences and interactions outside the framework of the newsletter. However, ARTCOMNET had no identity or direction as a group in terms of artistic or aesthetic concepts. In Smith’s words, “I decided to try to set up a situation in which unacquainted artists could communicate back and forth, allowing their thoughts to be shared openly and unrestricted by formality.”⁸

What I found particularly interesting were the attempts to create a mythology by means of works that have the group itself as a theme: the *Yearbook*, from which Smith was quoted before, was an attempt at self-reflection and self-representation of a group that had no common goal other than interaction and exchange of creative ideas. Ironic references to a purported unity and great influence are also found in postcards created by various group members. These postcards feature themes that allude to power and fame: a volcano (Figures 71 and 72), MTV, and Halley Comet.

Brain Storm and Lone Ranger

It is intriguing to see how today’s world-wide electronic network is in some sense an embodiment of Robert Filliou’s 1965 visionary phrase “eternal network” at a time when computers were, in fact, still huge, solitary, disconnected boxes. Later, the terms “ethereal open network” and “neonic network” emerged in the correspondences between Chuck

Welch, Vittore Baroni and Volker Hamann in their 1986–87 international networking project, *Netzine*.⁹ In part, these three mail artists were emphasizing the ethereal, delicate qualities the communication network was bestowed with, qualities not always of material, objective reality. Interestingly, there exists a fortuitous reference to “ethereal network” in the word, “ethernet,” the name of a present hardware connection that is frequently used to link computers together.

So far, scientists have been the main beneficiaries of the new age of instant worldwide communication; however, even though sponsorship of the arts and humanities is minuscule compared with that of science, it is not futuristic to think of a time when artists will gain wide access to electronic networks. To imagine what kind of impact this new means of communication might have on the arts, we should consider both of its components, the “medium” (form) and the “message” (content). Electronic networks are an example of a communication means where these aspects are clearly differentiable, the main message of Marshall McLuhan’s treatise notwithstanding.¹⁰

The *message* aspect lies in the fact that existing ideas can now travel much faster than before. The artists’ ability to interact thousands of times faster will accelerate the development and spread of artistic ideas, just as the onset of jet travel has accelerated the proliferation of new forms of the flu. In the same vein, we could think of the future when visual information might be transported with the same accuracy and speed, so that contents of messages may also be entirely non-verbal.

An interesting perspective arises when we consider the *medium* aspect and see the electronic network as an actual new field of artistic expression. The electronic network — when used as an immaterial extension of mail art — may permit the unfolding of artistic ideas into a new, global

performance space: figuratively speaking, onto the plaza of the global village. Here is the site for the ecumenical art activism that Chuck Welch envisions in the Introduction to this anthology. By engaging thousands of minds in the pursuit of a concept, the artist would be able to initiate or orchestrate a communication-happening on a global scale. Net-works might be the appropriate name, analogous to the tangible earth-works of the Sixties and Seventies.¹¹ It is difficult to speculate what particular forms these happenings may take, except for two models that come to mind: the “Brainstorm” and the “Lone Ranger.” In the *Brainstorm* model, an idea, tossed out into the network, is being quickly illuminated from all possible directions. Such an event is self-documenting because all mail activity created in response to the original idea (along with all of its follow-ups) winds up in everybody’s computer.

The *Lone Ranger* model of the communication-happening would take advantage of the lack of authentication of electronic mail, which enables an artist to take on any desired identity: he is able to masquerade as a scientist, bureaucrat, politician, or plumber, and conduct conversations, issue requests or unruly ideas. In the process of this interaction, amazing insights are obtained, and thousands of minds are stimulated.

Conclusion

Whenever new territory was explored in the past, it also became a playground for human imagination, and thus, by implication, a space into which art could unfold. The electronic network constitutes a new space, but this space is unique in that it is spanned by nodes and connections, and that it facilitates instant global interaction. The concept of the global village arrived quite naturally: a village is the place where people are in shouting distance of

one another, where people speak the same language, where gossip thrives, where people are held together by common fate. The networks have arrived just in time, it seems, to make the changes in global thinking manifest in the arts. If everything goes right, electronic net-works may become the plaza on which the street-theatre of the global village will take place.

* * * * *

1. For more views on the subject read Joachim Frank’s “Networks and Networking,” *The Works*, September, 1989, III: 8, 13, 19.
2. Some ideas about mail art are found in Joachim Frank, “On Mail Art and Mail Artists,” *Umbrella*, March 1984, VII: 2, 45.
3. The subject and author index to all 13 issues of the magazine is found in *Prop 13* (1986). Copies of the magazine can be located at the Museum of Modern Art, New York, NY and at the Centre de Pompidou, Paris, France.
4. Workspace, an Albany, New York based group of performance artists, musicians, and painters, founded in 1976 to seek a non-commercial basis of art expression.
5. Void Show, solicited in *Prop #1*, exhibit 1980 by Workspace Loft, Inc., Albany, New York. Listed in “Selected List of Mail Art Exhibitions” in Michael Crane and Mary Stofflet, eds., *Correspondence Art*, Contemporary Arts Press, San Francisco: 1984.
6. Larry D. Smith, visual artist living in East Freedom, Pennsylvania. Major projects: *The ShNn Report*, a magazine co-edited with Larry Rippel; *Manifesto sHnnalchemy*, 1981; *Artcomnet Newsletter*, 1981–1987.
7. Larry D. Smith, “Once Upon a Time...”, in Klaus Peter-Furstenau, ed., *The Real McCoy, A Yearbook of Artcomnet*, Frankfurt, 1986, 6–8.
8. Larry D. Smith, *Ibid*.
9. Vittore Baroni, Crackerjack Kid, and Volker Hamann, *The Making of Netzine: A Collaborative Net-Working Tool for Discovering Ethereal Open Networks*, Forte Dei Marmi: Near the Edge Editions, 1989.
10. Marshal McLuhan, *The Medium is the Message*, New York: Simon & Schuster, 1989.
11. Susan Sontag notes, “What is primary in a Happening is materials — and their modulations as hard and soft, dirty and clean” (“Happenings: an art of radical juxtaposition” in *Against Interpretation*, New York: Dell Publishing Co., 1964). With matter as the main ingredient removed, the Communication Happening would only share the attributes of unpredictability and unruliness with its predecessor.

NETWORKING, TECHNOLOGY, IDENTITY

Charles Francois

It is always surprising to discover that many people seem unable to realize the important link between art and technology. Mail art is both an artifact and process that involves some form of modern technology. The process or delivery of mail-art messages includes many varieties of technological media that always exceed the simple decoration of an envelope or letter.¹

Let's investigate the correlation between art and technology by imagining two young people living in the countryside of France at the beginning of this century. Each week they decide to make "mail art" by exchanging letters, texts, and drawings made with pens or rubber stamps. Our two friends live in close proximity to each other, and their mail is easily delivered by postmen who ride bicycles.

Now, our two friends may choose to exchange mail in a simple, predictable fashion for a long time, say, fifty years. And throughout this half-century both our friends and their mailman will have ventured towards using some new form of technology: typewriters replacing pens and vans instead of bikes. Throughout this long period of exchange by mail it is unlikely that many other friends from any great distances will have joined our two correspondence artists. Even though the telephone might exist, neither artist has any idea how mail art could be made with it.

The growth of communication from the turn of the century until the 1950s finds our two friends still exchanging an intimate, personalized form of art; but the technological world, meanwhile, is bringing major changes to their mailboxes. Postal airline networks have been growing and linking communication points around the globe. Our mail-art friends are unknown to other artists

until they discover an entire generation of mail art personalities using cophymachines as their preferred medium for disseminating information. The enormous distributive power of these machines helps generate what becomes known as The Network.

Upon finding the network community of mail artists, our two friends quickly discover how cophymachines make their communication exchanges more efficient, economical and expedient. This simple little anecdote traces the growth of communications, technology and a global network community of artists.

Documentation of network activity can be found in major research projects such as John Held's *International Artist Cooperation: Mail Art Shows, 1970-85*, and *A World Bibliography of Mail Art*. In both of these resource books it is easy to trace how fast-copy technology and the growth of a mail art community have revolved around an ever-growing number of collaborative projects and mail art shows.

While the official beginning of mail art is generally presented as coming from New York in the Sixties, *networking* is a term that is often used to personify the technological and social transformation of mail art. The use of *networking* became prevalent in the early 1980s, and from 1985-1986 the term was used frequently in *Networking Currents* and in global projects such as Hans-Ruedi Fricker and Gunther Ruch's International Mail Art Congress. The success of Fricker and Ruch's networking project confirms that from 1970 to 1985 a new step had been made.² In the meantime, the art establishment had completely forgotten about mail art and knew nothing of networking.



Figure 73. Charles Francois, *Netshaker Harmonic Divergence Performance at Nord 251 Space Belgium*, 1992. Performance Event. Charles Francois in Liege, Belgium drinking a bottle of beer at Nord 251 Space while telecomputing with Crackerjack Kid (Hanover, NH U.S.A.), March 21, 1992.

For a time in the early 1970s, mail art received nominal recognition from the art establishment. But this early interest has fallen short partly because mail art is a process art, and its products are not always attractive by established standards. In a larger sense, perhaps it is better that mail art goes its own way. A new sensibility of creative communication was born in mail art and is growing as new tools of technology such as copy machines create massive, global exchange networks in the US, Western Europe and Japan.

While copy machines and mail art shows were instrumental in encouraging network growth between 1970 and 1985, a powerful network of telecom satellites were linking phone networks around the world. Since the mid 1980s, a powerful, personal tool has become available to

mail art networkers through the fantastic advancement of micro-computer technology. Let's briefly trace how this revolutionary high-tech evolved.

In the late 1970s, companies such as Apple began developing micro-computers, and in the Eighties, IBM and others began producing their own product versions. Knowledge in programming languages was needed to operate those micro-computers, and this is why Apple introduced the graphic interface in 1984 with the new Macintosh computer. Since 1984, other machines were built on the same principle as the Macintosh, but by such companies as Amiga and Atari, who offered their technology at lower prices. The result was an affordable technological revolution much like Bell's telephone invention; computers were now common in both the workplace and home environment.³

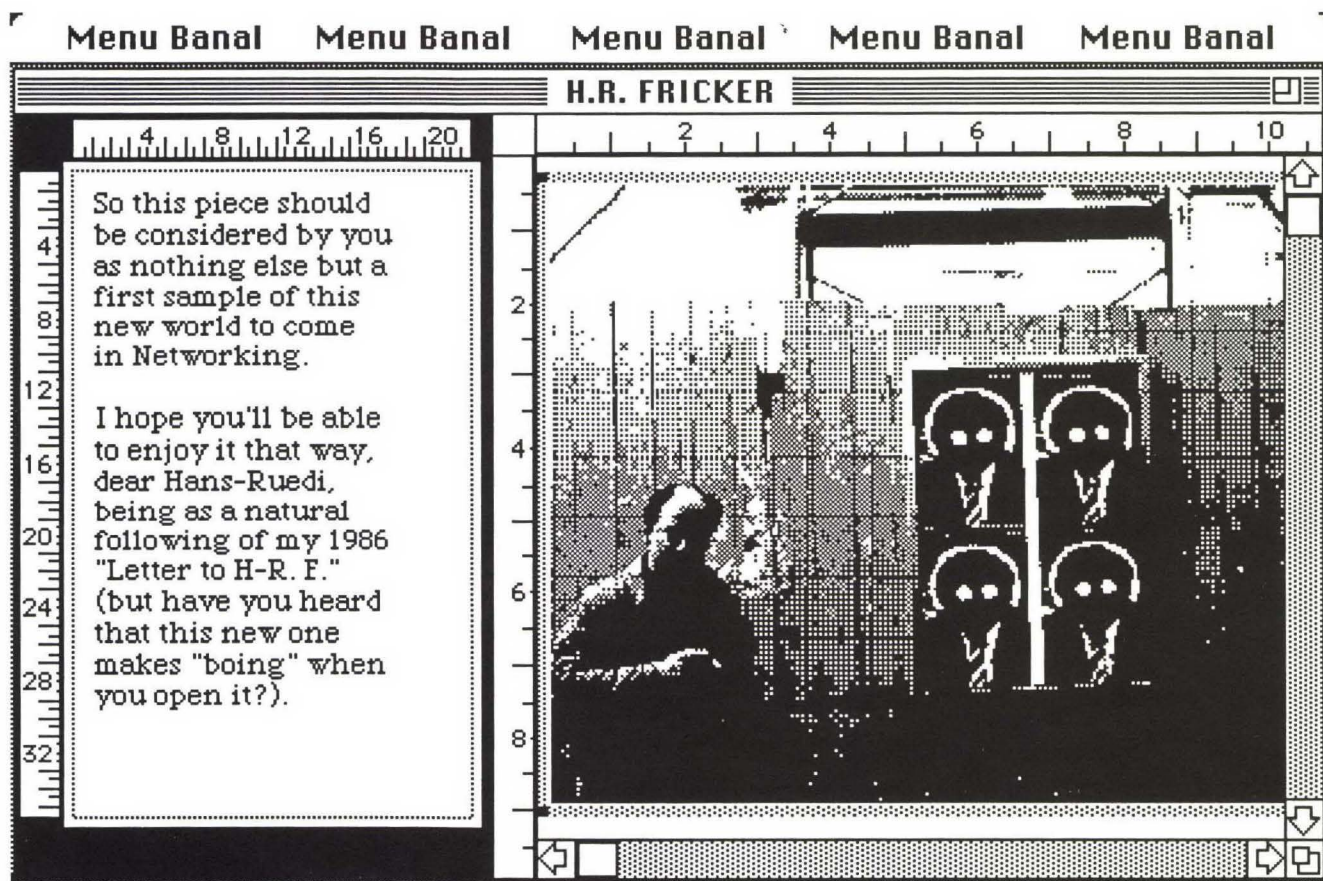


Figure 74. Charles Francois, *New Letter to H.R. Fricker*, Belgium, 1989. Hypercard Stackware program on disc.

In the last half of the 1980s, the graphic possibilities of micro-computer technology was continuously increasing, while a second-hand market arose and provided old machines at ever-lower prices. In less time than it took copy machines to revolutionize communications, micro-technology has become an enormous global tool for enhancing all forms of networking communication. While personal computers can be used to make graphic art, there is also the ability to globally transmit instant-communication art by phone from one computer to another. But this form of telecommunication technology is still in its infancy, and its adaptation to personal computers is gradually evolving. In late 1989, for example, only seven percent of all American Macintosh computers were connected to a modem.⁴ Expectations for the Nineties are high because technology exists now to enable widespread change. Considering the rise in global postal rates and the decrease in phone rates, it is inevitable that public interest and awareness will grow.

How will the mail-art letter be changed with the advent of new telecommunication technology? A letter is a mix of creation and information, often resulting in texts or graphics. (Fig. 74) A floppy disc can be sent as a letter, but it can also add sound, animation and additional content to graphics and texts. Of course, sounds and movie pictures were already used in mail art through audio and video cassette exchanges. The difference, however, is how computer technology allows all content to be mixed into a single document of an interactive and tree-structured shape. This shape may emerge as content from mail artists, public sounds or image banks; images digitized by either sender or receiver. The receiver, for example, might choose to digitize images sent by mail artists who may or may not have a computer. It is essential to note here that the entire computer world can operate without paper. The paradox is that computers are accelerating the production

and consumption of paper products, as evidenced by the rapid rise of desktop publishing and optical character recognition.

But what of the mail artist who creates works on paper? How will they transmit these tangible products with computer technology? Today, it is possible for works on paper to be introduced in computers with scanners or other input devices. Conversely, artifacts produced by electronic mail artists can be printed by laserprinters or other output devices. Computers can serve as a playing field, where paper, audio and video products are mixed immediately to generate other products. This possibility of mixing can result in unique, interactive shapes and also in the composition of letters that have never existed before. All of this interactive, creative play can be put into one's pocket or sent in envelopes without rupturing the more traditional mail-art practice of letter-sending.

I have briefly mentioned that micro-computers make it possible to generate material that can be sent or received by phone without the interference of the postal system. Unlike ordinary mail, telecommunication transmissions are immediate regardless of the distance that must be reached. With the aid of satellites, a text from the US can be sent to Europe, then from Europe to Japan, and from Japan back to the US in less than one hour. At any point the content can be transformed or printed with dot matrix machines and laser printers. Currently, mail artists are able to integrate this new dimension of speed into their activity. This can be particularly useful to update checklists of projects and participants or to quickly create collective works such as newspapers or mail art books and zines.

The advantage of telecommunication post is in the instant feedback that results when both operators are physically present during an exchange. And yet, this aspect of requiring physical presence is often seen as a handicap,

which doesn't exist with traditional post. But there are host system micro-computers that enable the management of communication without the presence of operators. Such systems do require a caller, but the recipient can be absent while the computer automatically reacts to any calls coming from other computers. What results in this technology is a mixture of phone and post, the electronic mailbox. Now, such a device not only receives messages or files from another computer, but it also automatically delivers public or private messages addressed to the caller.

With a little imagination, one could build electronic galleries based on this model. Rather than utilizing the telecommunication process as a way to update traditional presentations of paintings, it can be used to transform the artwork as you would like to have it. This is possible because in order to look at an artwork put on a host system, one must download the image so a tool can read it. While the art establishment wouldn't find much use for this kind of detournment, the mail art network is in the habit of working freely with products found in their letterboxes. The only interest the art establishment would find in telecomputing would be to organize databanks of paintings with price information intended for mainframes questioned through slave-terminals. This is completely different from networks of home-based micro-computers calling each other by modem, running sometimes as hosts and sometimes not. Here is the difference between centralized and decentralized systems.

The problem of original art has been a long-standing issue within the art market. It is possible that these issues of what constitutes modern painting are entirely inadequate to the new sensibility of our time, which needs instant reproduction capabilities, high transmission speed and interactivity where images can be shaped, produced, copied, dispatched, transformed or destroyed through various games.

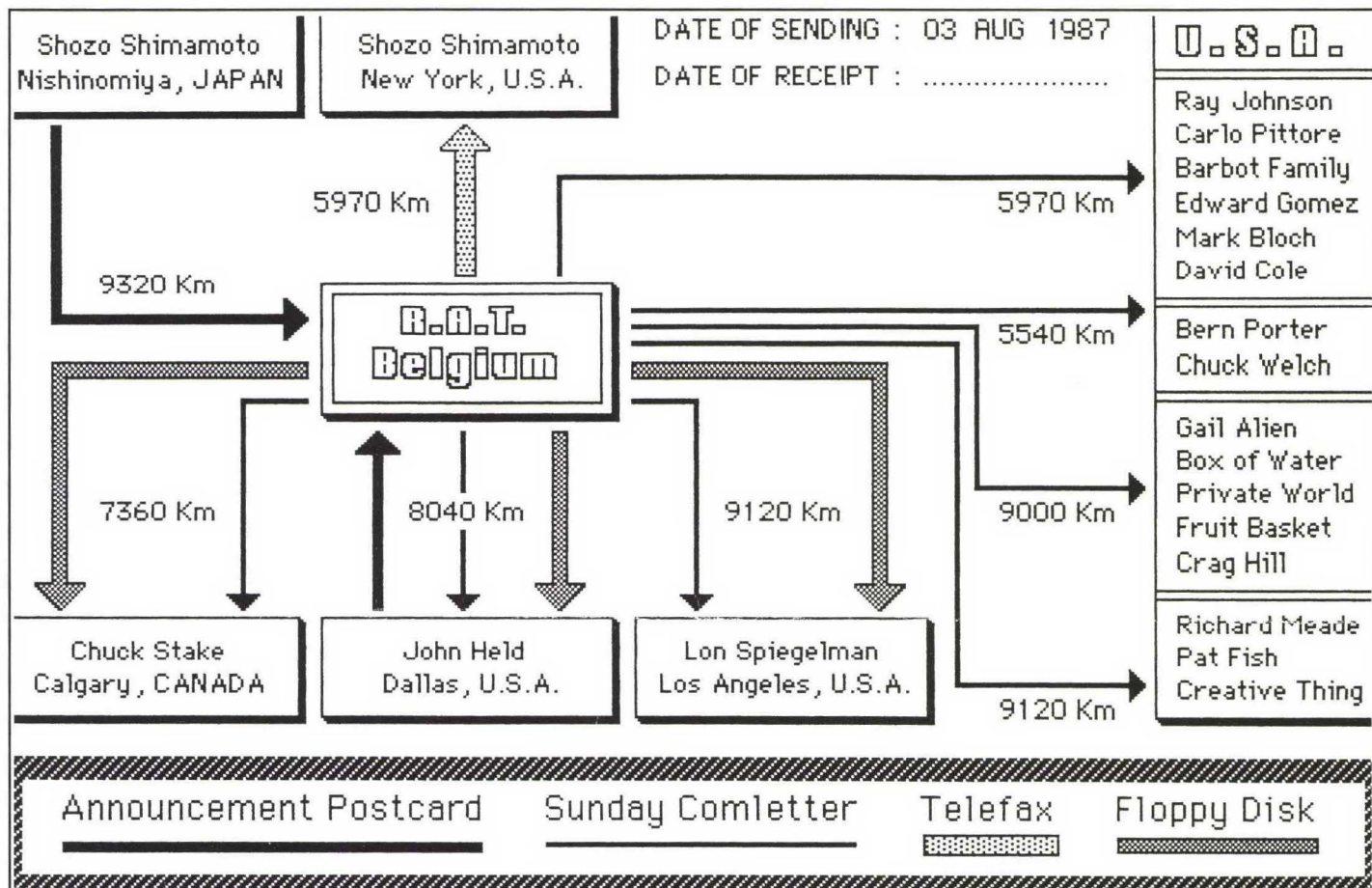


Figure 75. Charles Francois, *Shozo in America*, Belgium. A 1993 remake of Charles Francois' 1987 networking computer movie of the itinerary of Japanese mail art networker Shozo Shimamoto.

The mail art network operates like a big game running through mini-games called projects. Invitations, creations, texts and lists become artifacts that link actors together in the experiential sharing of ever-changing sensibilities. It is unlikely that mail artists will be stopped by the art establishment's fetish for original art, but the traditional behaviour towards original work will most certainly discourage many other artists from exploring the new tools of technological communication. How will these reluctant artists deal with the fact that an original piece of artwork introduced in a RAM lacks any guarantee against copy or alteration?

For some time mail artists have shared a kind of piracy ethic, a tradition that should prosper without problems in the computer world. These shared and pirated images are

certain to fit as pieces of a big theater puzzle that will be run and recreated by every owner of a micro-computer. Scenarios could be written as empty structures without actors, which could be filled/played in any form sent by post. Lurking within this new kind of communication and aesthetic sensibility are *viruses*. Might the virus serve in some way as an artistic, non-aggressive effect upon communication? Perhaps this statement will be considered too provocative by today's standards, but I have introduced the idea to show that communication art could have some very surprising aspects in the future.

Whether mail artists own a computer or not, it is obvious that the strategic data fueling their network engine will remain lists of addresses and project invitations. Such documentation will continue to provide

access to network entry plus accountability of those who are still active in network exchanges. Copy machines have played an important part in the dissemination of show documentation and address lists, but computers are more than tools for spreading information; they are also organizing tools where information can be treated quickly to allow all forms of listing and mailing operations. Inevitably, the future of mail art will continue to be centered on larger numbers of show lists in circulation around the world.

Lists generated by the mail art network introduce new problems of artistic identity. When we have spoken of known and unknown mail artists it wasn't in terms of fame, but only as a reference of accountability on past and present world-wide mail art lists. Almost anybody can be present on a mail art list, and anybody can produce or spread these lists. This is not in the same paradigm in which some art critics deal with individuals. Their purpose is to define and judge art and artifacts. They are unlikely to give credence to any process which allows all people to be artists and where all artists are treated as equals. This problem could be eliminated by saying that the mail art phenomenon is not art, but such a statement will be harder to justify as the mail art phenomenon grows larger and more vocal in its criticism of the art establishment.

In this latter context it would be easy to imagine an art world divided into two parts. On one side, traditional artists would continue to produce marketable artifacts well suited to dealers' interests. These artists would continue to function without any cognizance of a new sensibility in telecommunication or other creative, interactive processes. On the other side will be a league of art workers with cosmic-minded consciousness of inter-connected people. These networking artists will share control, administration,

and curatorial functions in a huge, pulsating, spiritual sculpture: an invisible kind of final work that is without creator, without price and without copyright.

In conclusion, my purpose was to stress aspects of mail art that arise out of technology. The micro-computer, in particular, should enhance networking in the 1990s the same way Xerox did between 1970 and 1985. Xerox, however, was only a tool to expand the paper world. The digital world has the capacity to mix worlds of creative expression into unique forms and to immediately transmit these ideas throughout the planet.

Xerox technology allowed for the massification of the mail-art phenomenon, and, in turn, helped to introduce a concrete basis for global networking. Mail art networking introduces new questions and new behaviors, but above all, it defines a new artistic identity that has little to do with art-market networking. In this essay I have discussed how micro-computers enable artists the capacity to quickly spread, produce and reproduce ideas. We have explored the future of ever-changing technologies where mail artists will encounter constant discovery. With the help of these new technologies and discoveries, mail artists of the present and future will emerge as planetary networking citizens.

* * * * *

1. The author's original draft of this text is available on request.
2. Fricker and Ruch's International Mail Art Congresses frequently used the term "networking" for describing a decentralized global strategy of informal congress meetings wherever "two or more people meet to discuss personal experiences and general problems concerning networking." For extensive documentation about networking and the International Mail Art Congresses, read Günther Ruch's *Clinch Magazine*, Geneva, Switzerland, Nos. 7-8, 1985 - 1986.
3. (Ed. note:) Apple Inc. introduced their lowest priced personal

computer, the Macintosh Classic, on 16 October 1990. According to the Apple Co. chief executive officer, John Sculley, the Mac Classic was priced just under \$1,000 so that "From this moment forward, the Macintosh will reach more people than ever before." Company officials believed that lower-priced Macintosh machines will "drive future growth." In 1990, Macintosh Company held about nine percent of the international personal computer as compared to fifteen percent in the mid-1980s.

Apparently, competitive marketing is helping direct personal computer technology into an affordable arena "Apple Eyes Big Future with New Computer," *The Boston Globe*, October 16, 1990, 43.

4. "Votre Macintosh au bout du fil," *SVM Macintosh*, January, 1990, 8:103. This is the French version of the famous US magazine *Mac User* and the article refers to a survey made in the USA by the Apple company.

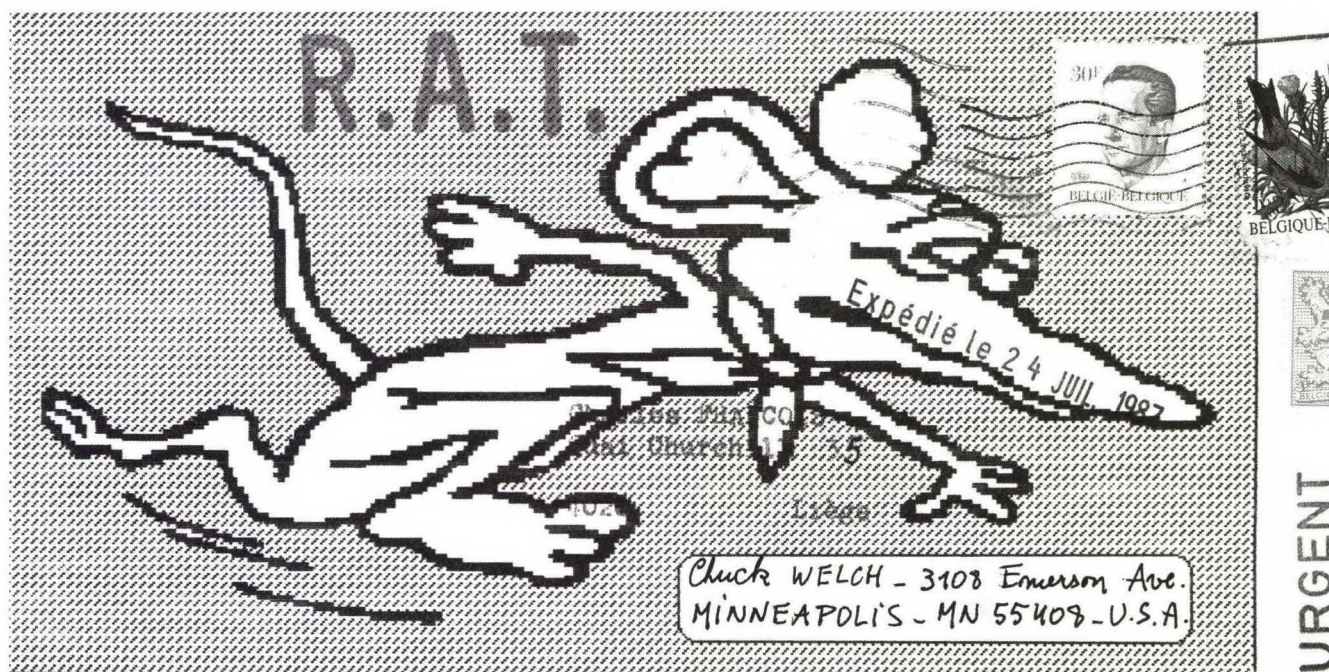


Figure 76. Charles Francois, *R.A.T. Logo*, Belgium, 1987. R.A.T. is Charles Francois' acronym for Research in Art and Telecommunication, also referred to as R.A.T.O.S., Research in Art and Telecommunication On-line Service. R.A.T.O.S. began in 1989 as one of mail art's first host operated computer Bulletin Board Services.



Figure 77. Tim Mancusi, *Telenetlink*, U.S.A., 1994. Collage cover design for Crackerjack Kid's November 1994 publication of *Netshaker*, a special issue devoted to the 1995 Networker Telenetlink.



CHAPTER 17

THE MAIL ART-INTERNET LINK

PROPOSING A 1995 NETWORKER TELENETLINK

Chuck Welch

What is Telenetlink?

“Tele” is a Greek word for “far off,” “at a distance.” Netlink is terminology meaning “to interconnect networks,” especially communication networks that are perceived to be distant. Artists impart attitudes, values, and sensibilities in their shared communication with others. Aesthetic sensibilities, when coupled with social hierarchy and economic inequality, create media boundaries, “netclubs.” Mail art networking attempts to soar above these distances, to fly beyond all media boundaries—to telenetlink!

Mail art is communication that travels a physical/spiritual distance between senders and recipients. For nearly forty years mail artists have been enjoying interactive mail characterized by free, open, often spirited visual/textual correspondances. Mail artists have worked hard to abolish copyrights through dispersed authorship. In the distant, parallel world of high technology, telecommunication artists often work in the same collaborative fabric interwoven with mail art. But e-mail artists network online in a simulated, textual, paperless world. No wonder there are mail artists who prefer the tangible, tactile, handcrafted encounter of pen, pencil, collage, paint, and handmade paper.

It is true that some postal artists are suspicious of art and technology. They view telecommunications as hasty, simulated, impersonal interaction lacking in privacy. These mail artists find the time-lag of postal delivery a desirable quality. Conversely, there are telecommunication artists who view mail artists as unskilled in aesthetic

differentiation, hopelessly lost in a slow, antiquated, and expensive postal bureaucracy. Distances widen between these communication forms, especially by the stilted influences of normative art standards. Such attitudes obscure the notion that art communication is an intermedia concept.

The Artist As Networker

Distance between mail art and electronic art is sometimes more imagined than real. The notion that mail artists are hostile to high technology is one common misconception. Experimentation with mass-media technology hastened the evolution of mail art long before the advent of telecommunications technology. Mail artists experimented with electrostatic (copier art) technology in the 1960s and in the late 1980s embraced the technology of telefacsimile. Throughout the 1980s mail artists matured into networkers who reached for an inter-cultural transformation of information.

Mail art networkers experience the form and content of the information age. They dare to apply values that will nurture a larger global society. It comes as no surprise that pioneering telecommunication artists like Judy Malloy, Carl Eugene Loeffler, and Fred Truck were all active mail artists during the early 1970s before they moved towards telecommunications art. Time has obscured the fact that many idealistic, democratic values of early mail art were carried forth in the development of today’s on-line telecommunications community.

Networkers use both telecommunications and mail art as tools rather than boundaries. These intermedia networkers embrace immediate, direct concepts of exchange that sometimes lead to real-time, face-to-face conferences. Networkers are equally comfortable using the postal mailstream to meet vicariously as “tourists.” The hallmark of both mail and telecommunications art resides in attitudes of creative freedom, collaboration, and independence outside mainstream art systems. Telenetlink is a forum created to celebrate this interactive spirit between mail art and telecommunications artists.

Evolution of the Telenetlink Project

The international Telenetlink evolved in June 1991 as an interactive part of Reflux Network Project, an artists’ telecommunication system created by Brazilian artist Dr. Artur Matuck. Reflux Network Project was an ambitious, progressive experiment that interconnected 24 on-site nodes located in university art departments, art research sites, and private internet addresses. Through Reflux, the Networker Telenetlink became mail art’s first active on-line connection with the world of Internet.

Telenetlink became an active component of mail art’s Decentralized World-Wide Networker Congresses, 1992 (NC92). Throughout 1992 the Telenetlink Project functioned as the only continuously active on-line mail art resource in which the role of the networker was actively discussed. An international community of mail art and “Internet-workers” were introduced to each other before and during the NC92 Telenetlink. Telenetlink’s e-mailart addresses were first actively exchanged in an international scale by Reed Altemus (Cumberland, Maine) and me. This list has grown exponentially through mail art magazine e-mail lists from Ashley Parker Owen’s *Global Mail*. (now

on-line with her CompuServe address), Mark Corroto’s *Face* and by Telenetlink’s continued e-mail connections to Internet, *ArtCom*, *Post Modern Culture Electronic Journal*, and numerous other on-line sources.

Some mail artists claim that the 250 sessions of Networker Congresses in 1992 were carbon copies of the smaller 1986 Mail Art Congresses. But NC92 differed from the 1986 Mail Art Congresses in a major context. Participants in the 1992 Networker Congresses were challenged to inter-act with other marginal networks parallel to mail art; to build, expand, introduce, alert, and interconnect underground network cultures. These objectives were underscored when the Networker Telenetlink bridged the telecommunications art community and the mail art culture. I chose Internet as the focal point for understanding the role of the networker. Why Internet? Because it is the world’s largest information superhighway that is moving art towards new communication concepts.

The Mail Art–Internet Link

Internet is a parallel world to mail art, but Telenetlink envisioned mail art as e-mailart; an effective global tool for electronically altering art images, building network interaction, assembling large numbers of people for on-line conferences and creative workshops. Already, Internet is a moving, virtual world of over 12 million people networking from an estimated 1.7 million computers in over 135 nations including the former Soviet Union. Internet was paid for and created in 1972 by the U.S. Defense Department’s ARPAnet, built to survive a Soviet missile attack on the U.S. Today nobody (yet!) governs Internet save its individual member networks. Anybody from senior citizens to average working people can play “keypal” with the establishment or underground network cultures.



Figure 78. Crackerjack Kid, *Fax Trauma*, U.S.A., 1992. Collage.

Internet relays over 900 on-line newsgroup networks with subjects ranging from books and fishing to alternative sex. Telenetlink made connections with Internet's Usenet Newsgroups when NC92 invitations and updates were circulated via alt.artcom, rec.arts.fine, and the Well. Through these connections hundreds of networker congress messages were exchanged on-line. Decentralized and fit for global congress conferences, Internet was the conference table where mail artists and telecommunication artists were introduced to each other. Global e-mailart was birthed on Internet.

Clearly, more discussion, strategies and Internet-action are welcome in the Networker Telenetlink 1995. Increasing network interaction is an important first step. In 1991 there were roughly two or three dozen mail artists with PCs and

modems, mostly Americans, who could access one another through information superhighways like Internet, Bitnet, CompuServe and America Online. In 1994 the Telenetlink 1995 organized mail art FAXcilitators and many on-line connections to Internet organized by Telenetlink operators like Dorothy Harris (America Online, artoposto@aol.com), Jonathan Giles (New York City's BBS Echo, gilestv@echonyc), Honoria, (Internet, honoria@ccwf.cc.utexas.edu), Bandes Dessinee (Internet, bdnee@bronze.lcs.mit.edu), and many others.

Telenetlinks, Outernets & Electronic Bulletin Boards

Between late 1991 and 1993 an on-line community of rubber stampers often discussed rubber stamp art and listed mail art shows over the commercial Prodigy network. Prodigy networker Dorothy Harris, a.k.a. "Arto Posto," was active in organizing the first on-line mail art course for beginners. Unfortunately, interaction on Prodigy was limited to American participants who had no access to the larger global Internet system. Eventually, access to Internet was made possible by Prodigy in November 1993. By that time Prodigy's rates had increased, causing most rubber stampers to quit the network.

The same form of "Correspondence-mail" exchanges found on Prodigy were predated by three Mail Art BBS' organized by Mark Block (US), Charles Francois (Belgium), and Ruud Janssen (the Netherlands). These BBS "outernets" each had its own set of services and protocols for initiating on-line dialogue, remote login, file transfer, and message posting. Like Prodigy, however, access to mail art BBSs remains costly and cumbersome.

Mail art Bulletin Board Services are host-operated netlinks akin to private mail art correspondancing—anybody can cut in, but you have to follow your partner's lead if you want to be in their dance. "Outermail" BBSs are

capable of establishing e-mail gateways to the Internet. Mail art BBSs will likely follow in this direction as the advantages of Internet become more evident. At present, however, only electronic mail “gateways” can move messages between “outernets” and Internet—a limitation that will surely change as a global matrix evolves.

Since 1991, Telenetlink continues to nurture a deep, transpersonal, inter-cultural community of networkers who explore both high and low technology. Strategies for the dispersal of Telenetlink have been widespread and include the March 1994 mailings by Swiss Networker Hans Ruedi Fricker. Thousands of copies of the Telenetlink proposal were distributed in *ND Magazine*, Issue No. 18, and in the September 1993 issue of Crackerjack Kid’s *Netshaker Zine*.

Netshaker On-Line, became Internet’s first mail art cyberspace electronic magazine on January 1, 1994 when Crackerjack Kid organized a group of Telenetlink facilitators who forwarded *Netshaker On-Line* to Prodigy, CompuServe, and America Online subscribers. Issued bi-monthly, *Netshaker On-Line* is accessible by contacting Crackerjack Kid at CathrynL.Welch@dartmouth.edu or by mailing inquiries to P.O. Box 978, Hanover, NH 03755. A hard copy version of *Netshaker* is available by writing to *Netshaker*, P.O. Box 978, Hanover, NH.

Other active discussions of Telenetlink occurred in public congresses during 1994. Free Dogs & Humans Values, an Italian festival of alternative creativity, convened at several sites in and around Florence, Italy from May 5–15, 1994. Organized by Gianni Broi and Ennio Pauluzzi, the Free Dog sessions included Gianni Broi’s reading of the Telenetlink proposal and widespread distribution of the text in Italy and Europe.

Reid Wood of Oberlin, Ohio has organized a 1995 Telenetlink Fax Project entitled *Eye re: CALL*. Participants include mail artists and cybespace artists alike; John Fowler,

Karl Joungh, John Held, Ashley Parker Owens, Greg Little, Wayne Draznin, Artoposto, Rafael Courtoisie, Guy Bleus, Ruggero Maggi, Jean-Francois Robic, and the author, among many others.

The Networker Telenetlink remains an open proposal to all interested parties. Embracing the possibility of enlarging network community, developing e-mailart as an expressive on-line medium, and discussing new roles are necessary and welcome. Please help by dispersing this message by mail or e-mail. Translation of this invitation into other languages is also desirable.

NETWORKER TELENETLINK 1995: THE OPEN PROPOSAL

THE MAIL ART CONGRESS BODY LEFT IN 1992/A
SPIRIT NETWORKS NOW/THE SPIRIT LIVES IN
EVERYONE/WEMET-A-NETWORKINFANT/AMEDIA-
CHILD WAS BORN/TELENETLINK IS ITS NAME/IT
LIVES IN NETLAND NOW/THE FUTURE OF THE
NETWORKER IS TELENETLINKED/MAIL ART IS
EMAILART/FAXMAIL ART/EMBRACE THE CHILD/
TELENETLINK IN ’95!

OPEN OBJECTIVES

Objectives for a Networker Telenetlink Year in 1995 are open for discussion through 1994. Possibilities? Embrace the telematic medium and explore its parameters, develop a local/global community, exchange cultural communications, interconnect the parallel network worlds of mail art and telematic art through Internet, CompuServe, America Online, Bitnet, and other connected e-mail gateways, place networker archives on-line, experiment with telematic technology, participate as a FAXcilitator, exhibit, interact in public and private forums, merge media: mail and e-mail, and enact networker ideals envisioned for the millennium.

THE FUTURE OF MAIL ART

Judith Hoffberg

In this constantly shrinking universe, the mail artist has found a way to communicate through the international postal system, a system that up to now has remained constant and basically similar in most countries, except for an occasional upstart strike, delay, or transitional mode. At that time, mail delivery in certain countries has lagged or been stopped due to political situations that were unforeseen.

The growth and development of new communication devices such as e-mail and fax machines may change the way we all communicate. It may not be a hand-delivered situation anymore, but one that is instantaneous and electronic. As a result, the visual document that has been used to communicate through the normal channels may evolve into a less hand-made but more forthright message.

Yet, can we change the original intent of mail art, or at least that which has evolved into a creative spirit crossing all barriers and creating new bridges of understanding? This kind of global connectedness has created a type of familial community, global and creative, which communicates in all spheres—expressive, cognitive and practical.

In the past decade, much has transpired in the mail art world that gives cause to question a great deal of this positive feeling for the future. Are artists, indeed, networking, or is mail art just another form of the self-interest which characterized much of the Eighties? Or are there two groups of mail artists: those who do it for self-aggrandizement or fun and those who are serious artists who find their medium, correspondence art, an ideal form of process aesthetics, encouraging effective, purposeful, inclusive networking strategies?

I maintain that the great surge of activity in the 1970s and early 1980s, the energy that was provoked by political

social, and aesthetic issues, made mail art a serious endeavor for many artists, one that gave freedom to those who were otherwise shackled by economic or political concerns and allowed them to pursue their aesthetic concerns. Mail art became a vehicle for free expression of global concerns: the environment, repression by some governments, the women's movement, travel, free speech, etc. Mail art created new friends, formulated bridges of understanding, broke down language barriers, and sometimes even developed great events such as InterDada '80 in California and later mail art congresses throughout the world.

But postage rates have increased to such an extent that it becomes too expensive to do a great deal of mail art. Mail artists are now very selective and send mail art to a few select shows. One would have hoped that the quality of mail art would increase as the quantity decreased, but that is not always the case.

The art market has made some long-standing mail artists conscious of the worth of their archives. Highly developed and organized, the archives of some mail artists are often found in obscure museums and institutions, which have taken them as a courtesy rather than a commitment. We'll be seeing many more institutions seeking mail art archives for their own collections.

Strategies have changed, and a new group of mail artists with no sense of the history that has gone before use new technologies as well. Armed with computers, computer graphics, fax machines, videotapes and videodiscs, mail art will indeed change in the 1990s. Those of us who have added to the paper revolution will either change our ways, or succumb electronically to the year 2000 and all that it may hold. Whatever happens, the past has been prologue to creative networks, new friendships, international understanding, and a heightened sense of what freedom really means. May we keep the walls down and the networks *open*!

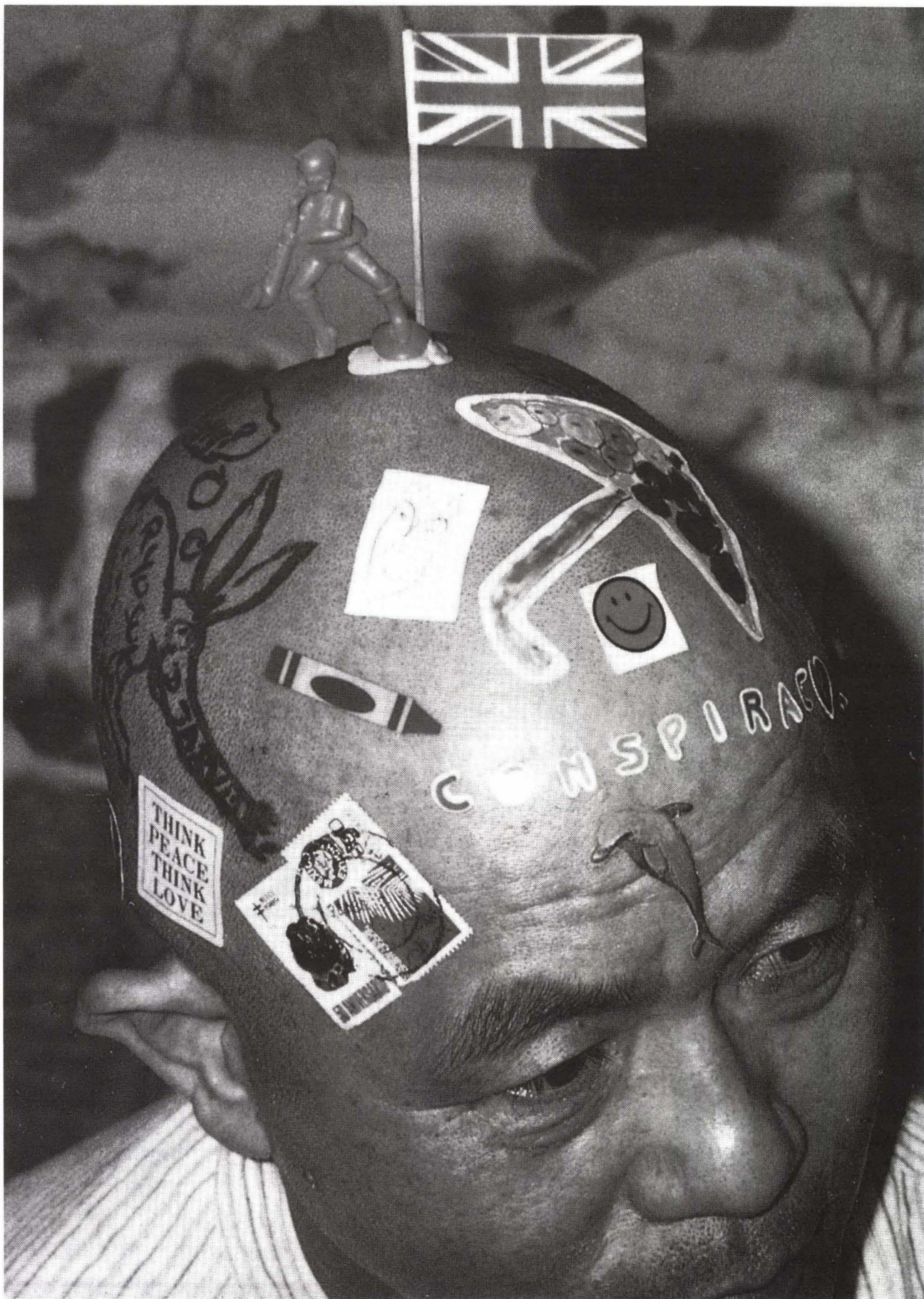


Figure 79. Shozo Shimamoto, *Shozo's Head Networking* by Barry Pilcher and Don Jarvis, England, 1990. Postcard. The Head Networking performance took place in the home of Barry Pilcher, London, England on August 2, 1990. The event was also a part of Shozo Shimamoto's *Sacred Run for Peace*. Photograph by Mayumi Handa.

THREE OVERTURES TO NETWORKING

*Shozo Shimamoto***I: The Tropical Forest is an Archetype of Art**

The tropical forest is a living, torrid zone of grass, ferns and moss, of thick ivy and vines climbing ancient trees. A variety of creatures from large mammals to small insects and fish swarm within the forest. Animals feed on ants living in dead trees, plants feed on insects, and bacteria thrive in an organic cycle that produces oxygen for the sustenance of life on Earth. The ecosystem of a tropical forest is an epitome of the laws of the Earth in that every creature living in it has a role in its growth.

But since the dawn of our species, we have dichotomized nature into useful and harmful elements. We have created various tools and devices to consume Earth's natural resources and have driven out or destroyed the natural order of plant and animal life. In this alteration of nature, humankind has created a comfortable society and habitat. We have also carelessly and unnecessarily harmed ourselves and our environment.

This dichotomy of nature may be true of almost everything. When we devise, produce, and improve something we are apt to end up with disadvantages. If nature is not damaged seriously, the Earth can recover; however, the destruction of nature, such as the continuing depletion of rain forests, is far beyond Earth's self-curing capacity. This is a sinful act. Such foolish sins can also be seen in the world of art.

In the past, a number of artists created superb works and enriched humanity's spiritual life, but we should not forget the fact that such art relies on small art that is analogous to small insects living in the tropical forest. Moreover, these small insects are doing their best to survive.

A Japanese saying has it that even a worm has its own will. However small it may be, a thing has its unique value

The situation of mail art can be compared exactly to the tropical forest. There are some cedar groves in Kyoto, Japan, where upright trees called *kitayamasugi* grow, and these places are often publicized as beautiful forested areas. But in my opinion, they actually are dead groves with trees that are considered useful only for human beings. What we should keep in mind is that the beauty of the *kitayamasugi* groves depends entirely on the existence of the tropical rain forest.

Mail art has various forms. Individual artists create and mail their own art. This mailed art isn't to be collected in one place to be ranked and priced. Some pieces of mail art are beyond my comprehension, while others would seem meaningless to my spiritual life. But all the varieties of mail art are equally valuable. The way mail art is sent through international networking channels can be compared exactly to the workings of the rain forest.

Now people are aware of the foolishness of the destruction of nature and begin to realize the value of the rain forest. Under such circumstances, we have come to appreciate the significance of mail art networking, which challenges the hierarchical realm of post-modernism in art.

II: The Development of Networking

On August 2, 1990, Ryosuke Cohen, Mayumi Handa, and I participated in the *Sacred Run* led by American Indian activist Dennis Banks (Fig. 80). In his fight for Indian rights, Banks played a leading role in the 1973 battle of Wounded Knee on the Rosebud Indian Reservation in



Figure 80. Shozo Shimamoto, *Sacred Run for Peace*, Japan. 1990. (Left to Right) Dennis Banks, Shozo Shimamoto, and Tom Lablanc gather at Art Space in Nishinomiya, Japan. Unusual mail art objects hang on the wall in the background.

South Dakota. The battle was televised worldwide and won the support of many people, including the American film star and celebrity Marlon Brando.

As a leading figure in the American Indian Movement, Banks in recent years has organized support for the environment and Indian rights with teams of runners from across the United States and Japan. The August, 1990, *Sacred Run* was planned as a relay from London, England, to Moscow via the Baltic States, Sweden, Norway, and Finland. The total distance of the relay was about 8,000 kilometers. *Sacred Run* was conceived as a way for people

from various countries to meet one another and to exchange views. Each person could wish for their own survival as well as for that of the diseased Earth. While running with other participants, I invited local mail artists to join us, and together we tried to devise new ways of networking.

On August 5, an event was staged at Milton Keynes in the suburbs of London. The next day, on the anniversary of the atomic bombing of Hiroshima, we started *Sacred Run*. One of the London-based mail artists, Barry Edgar Pilcher, wrote music for the run and played it on his saxophone together with his group, Conspiracy. Just before



Figure 81. (Left to Right) Mayumi Handa, Kinami, Ryosuke Cohen, and Shozo Shimamoto during *Sacred Run*, August 10, 1990, Paris, France. Photograph by NATO.

the performance started, Dennis Banks began explaining the idea behind the run as he had done in Paris, Berlin, and in many other places. I thought this was a really nice way of attracting other people's attention. Native Americans appeared before us with plenty of feathers on their heads and backs. A number of families picnicking nearby flocked to the event to see them drumming and shouting. Later, hundreds of local people took part in the dancing.

The French mail artist, NATO, organized our networking activities in Paris. He told me that he became a mail artist after being impressed by my art. It would seldom happen in any other world other than mail art that a contemporary French artist would be influenced by Japanese art. NATO wanted to make a plastic figure of me in

celebration of *Sacred Run*. He applied a coat of silicone resin to my head as he began a performance of nude women moving around me. One woman sat on my head during her performance. Mail artworks were posted on the nude women during the performance; a rather unique form of art display.

We drove a remodeled truck from London to Warsaw that was covered with paintings and messages sent by mail artists from all over the world. I shaved my head and had many slides projected on it. I also had mail artists draw pictures and write messages on my head. In Belgium and the Soviet Union, local artists were so meticulous in their pictures and messages on my head that I realized what delicate national traits they have.

More than 1,000 envelopes of mail art were hung as an exhibition by Belgian mail artist Charles Francois. Joki, a mail artist from Minden, Germany, piled up over 1,000 pieces of mail art, and I buried myself in this pile, scattering mail art over my shaved head.

Banks' *Sacred Run* was a magnificent event that included mail art as an important, collaborative element. In the future, he plans to continue the relay across Africa, North and South America. "Sacred Run" is networking that enables participants and spectators to think about dealing with social problems, wars and the environment. Here, networking mail art releases art from the frame of tradition into the outer space surrounding the frame.

Networking in Worlds Other Than Art

In the last networking overture, we described how networking was combined with Dennis Bank's *Sacred Run*. Networking, however, is also possible in worlds other than art. Historically, "networking" is a term that was developed in the 1970s by artists hoping for the liberation of art. It isn't the invention of one brilliant artist, but, rather,

an invention that comes into being through the exchange of mail art. The networking of art has been advanced by artistic feeling, but I happen to know of another world where networking has been theoretically discussed.

In December 1989, Jessica Lipnack and Jeffrey Stamps, a couple researching networking, came to Japan from the U.S. They argued that there is no need for superstars in political or economic activities in the world. They said that politics or economies should be maintained through networking. The Japanese version of their book, *Networking*, was published in 1986 and created a sensation in Japan. I bought the book and found a key idea in it that advised people not to “speculate.”¹

I thought that the fundamental difference between mail art networking and conventional art was an attitude toward the concept of speculation. I have never written or talked about it, but I have always held the view that conventional art is full of speculations by individuals seeking wealth, importance, and opportunity. Artists who are engaged in creating such art are competing with each other and have plenty of speculations in mind as they reach for the top of the ladder of success.

I had pictures taken of my shaved head that were printed on paper, and for two years these sheets were distributed to mail artists around the world. As a form of collaborative mail art networking, I printed instructions on these sheets asking mail artists to intervene by placing their pictures and messages on my head and returning the altered work. While this networking project was making progress, Cor Reyn, a Dutch artist, began creating the same networking strategy with the same prints I had mailed. S.P.E.A.T., an American mail artist, was asked by Cor Reyn to draw eleven small pictures of my shaved head in the prints. Now S.P.E.A.T. is networking with this variation of my original

idea. Ironically, he sent one of the prints to me and asked me to participate in his networking strategy. Crackerjack Kid modeled handmade paper castings from a plaster life casting of my shaved head and sent several dozen foam-filled sculptures of my head around the world.

If any of these kinds of things happened in the conventional art world, grave consequences would be inevitable. In the worst case, a lawsuit could be filed for plagiarism. But I am grateful to these artists because they are expanding a shared networking concept. My sides shook with laughter when I found these artists using my shaved head for their networking. The world of mail art networking is full of humorous events and stories.

At the time when Lipnack and Stamp's *Networking* was the talk of the town, I was sending mail art as the shape of the first letter in the Japanese alphabet. This first letter in the Japanese alphabet is a character imbued with creative meaning, and I use it in my artistic activities because it is very beautiful. The letter was made from corrugated paper covered with seals or stamps and sent through the mail without an envelope. I mailed this corrugated paper symbol under separate cover to Lipnack and Stamps with a note explaining the aim of mail art networking. At that time, they were about to publish their magazine, *Networking Journal*, and they seemed surprised to find that there was another form of networking, other than business, in the world of art. They took a keen interest in my mail art and used the Japanese symbol on the first issue of their magazine.² The fact that mail art, politics, and business can all share the world of networking stimulated me.

In November 1989, Ryosuke Cohen, Mayumi Handa, and I had dinner with Jessica Lipnack and Jeffrey Stamps and talked about networking.³

Shimamoto: I have read your book, *Networking*. The book has nothing to do with art, but I found your principles of networking described in it very interesting and stimulating when they are applied to art.

Stamps: Americans have so far thought that their culture is the most advanced. As such, the idea of cooperating with other peoples in the world through networking is very innovative. In Japan, people tend to put emphasis on a spirit of cooperation in a group, and their culture distinctly reflects such mentality. The reverse has been the case in the U.S., but a desire for cooperation in a group is now being aroused among Americans. This contrast between the two countries is intriguing for networking.⁴

Jessica Lipnack told us that the most advanced networking is now being carried out by those in business circles, not by those engaged in social service. I think this is a most suggestive phenomenon. Now people in various worlds are reconsidering the methodology of networking. How might a new paradigm of networking in business and art evolve with less competition and more global cooperation among individuals? I, working and belonging to the world of art, take delight in striving toward furthering new

networking concepts and hope that through creative projects such as *Sacred Run*, individuals are empowered to heal the Earth. A new networking consciousness, as suggested by Jessica Lipnack and Jeffrey Stamp, may allow for the imagination and vision that will bridge worlds in collaboration and cooperation. These overtures to networking are humankind's bold future and destiny.

* * * * *

1. (Ed. note:) Jessica Lipnack and Jeffrey Stamps, *The Networking Book: People Connecting with People*, New York and London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1986. Here, Shimamoto is comparing "speculation" with ambition and competition. Interestingly, I could not find this "key idea" in the English edition of *The Networking Book*. On calling Jessica Lipnack about Shimamoto's reference, she replied that the Japanese translation of their book had been incorrectly translated in several passages.

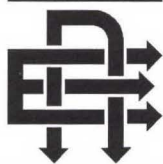
2. Jessica Lipnack and Jeffrey Stamps, "Creation in the Mailbox," *Networking Journal*, Spring/Summer, 1985, I: 1, 3-4.

3. The networking conversation among Jessica Lipnack, Jeffrey Stamps, and Mayumi Handa was interpreted for Lipnack and Stamps by *Kyoto Journal* reporter Dave Kubiak.

4. From notes by Shozo Shimamoto with Jeffrey Stamps, Jessica Lipnack and Mayumi Handa on November 25, 1990 in Kyoto, Japan.

* * * * *





ABOUT ART STRIKE

Stewart Home

While the Art Strike was not conceived as a mail art project, many of the fifty or so individuals who have been engaged in propagating it have close ties with the Eternal Network. As such, Art Strike raises issues that are of pertinence to mail artists and points to ways international networking can be used to give voice to radical social perspectives.

The Concept

The 1990 Art Strike was called as a means of encouraging critical debate around the concept of art.¹ While certain individuals will put down their tools and cease to make, distribute, sell, exhibit or discuss their cultural work for a three-year period beginning on 1st January 1990, the numbers involved will be so small that the strike is unlikely to force the closure of any galleries or other art institutions. It will, however, demonstrate that the socially imposed hierarchy of the arts can be aggressively challenged.

Art as a category must be distinguished from music, painting, writing, etc. Current usage of the term “art” treats it as a sub-category of these disciplines, one which differentiates between parts of them on the basis of *perceived values*. Thus, the music of John Cage is considered art, while that of Madonna is not. Therefore, when we use the term art we’re invoking a distinction between different musics, paintings, works of fiction, etc., one which ranks the items to be found within these categories into a hierarchy.

Given the diversity of objects, texts, and compositions that are said to be art, it seems reasonable to conclude that

there is no common denominator among these art works that can be used as criteria for deciding what should or should not be considered art. What distinguishes the object is the particular set of social and institutional relationships that are to be found around it. Put another way, art is whatever those in a position of cultural power say is art.

One of the purposes of the Art Strike is to draw attention to the process by which works of art are legitimated. Those artists and administrators in the privileged position of deciding what is and what is not art constitute a specific faction of the ruling class. They promote art as a superior form of knowledge and simultaneously use it as a means of celebrating the *objective superiority* of their own way of life on the basis that they are committed to art. Appreciation of art is generally used as a mark of distinction, privilege and taste.

The Precedents

There are innumerable ways I could discuss the Art Strike. This is an important point because one of the purposes of The Years Without Art is to bring into relief the means by which various mental sets and forms of discourse are legitimated and how individuals, objects, texts, etc., are situated within them. A brief outline of the various projects that have been labelled as Art Strikes follows.

The earliest use I’ve found of the term “Art Strike” is in Alain Jouffroy’s essay “What’s to be done about art?” (included in *Art and Confrontation*, New York Graphic Society, 1968):

Figure 82. (Left) *Stewart Home Performing Water Symphony*, England, 1989. A performance based on a three-part script by Stewart Home. The same photograph of Home appears in the Plagiarism Special of *Smile*, Issue 11, 1989. Photograph by David Tiffen.

...the abolition of art can really occur in the actual time and space of a pre-revolutionary situation like that of May 1968. It is essential that the minority advocate the necessity of going on an active art strike using the machines of the culture industry so that we can more effectively set it in total contradiction with itself. The intention is not to end the rule of production, but to change the most adventurous part of 'artistic' production into the production of revolutionary ideas, forms and techniques.

The problem with this proposal is that without ending the rule of production, avant-garde artists would simply swap one privileged role for another. Instead of providing entertainment for a *privileged* audience, artists are to form themselves into a vanguard providing ideas, forms and techniques for the *masses*. While such a role may be attractive to artists, it does nothing to alter the oppressive domination of a so called *creative* elite over the rest of society.

The New York Art Strike Against War, Repression and Racism was a coalition of artists, dealers, museum officials, and other members of the art community. Among other things, it called for a one-day closure of galleries and museums on May 22, 1970, with optional continuance for two weeks. On that day the Whitney, the Jewish Museum and a number of galleries closed, while the Museum of Modern Art and the Guggenheim Museum suspended their admission charges. While some of the aims of the New York Art Strike were laudable (such as protesting against the war in Vietnam), its supporters also used it as a vehicle for strengthening the privileged position artists occupy within contemporary society. However, the New York Art Strikers soon broke into dissenting factions, and their movement was moribund before the end of 1970.

The next proposal for an art strike came from Gustav Metzger. Writing in the catalogue accompanying the exhibition *Art Into Society/Society Into Art* (ICA, London, 1974), he called upon artists to support a three-year art

strike that would run between 1977 and 1980. The idea was to attack the way the art world was organized rather than to question the status of art; however, Metzger was unable to rally support for his plan, presumably because most artists lack any sense of mutual self-interest that would enable them to act in solidarity with others.

In February 1979, Goran Dordevic mailed a circular asking a variety of Yugoslavian and English-speaking artists if they would take part in an International Art Strike to protest against repression and the fact that artists were alienated from the fruits of their labour. Dordevic received forty replies of which the majority expressed doubts about the possibility of putting the International Art Strike into practice. Because so few artists were prepared to pledge their support, Dordevic abandoned his plan for an International Art Strike.

In Eastern Europe, where cultural work is totally professionalized, there have been successful strike actions by artists. During martial law in Poland artists refused to exhibit work in state galleries, leaving the ruling elite without an official culture. More recently, in Prague, 500 actors, theater managers and stage directors were among those who announced a week-long strike to protest state violence. Instead of giving performances, actors proposed to lead audiences in discussions of the situation (see "New Protest in Prague Follows Beating Death," *New York Times*, November 19, 1989). That artists are sometimes prepared to use their privileged position for what many would view as laudable ends, however, does not place them above criticism.

Networking the 1990 Art Strike

The 1990 Art Strike was publicly announced in a flyer I issued during the summer of 1985. Further information appeared in issues of *Smile* magazine and a succession of

Figure 83. (Right) Stewart Home, *Smile Cover, No 10*, England, 1987.

SMILE

Issue 10 UK 60p US \$2 Smash The Imagination



SEX WITHOUT SECRECTIONS

We have people who check the people who check the people who check your *art strike*

(Karen Eliot)

Figure 84. Karen Eliot, *We Have People*, Germany. 1990(?) Notice issued by the Institute for Research in Neoism, Köln, W. Germany.

texts, flyers and pamphlets.² The idea was pumped by John Berndt in Baltimore and me in London. One of the earliest responses to our propaganda was a pack of “Give Up Art/ Save The Starving” stickers, badges, and balloons from Eire-based Tony Lowes.

The Art Strike virus spread as John, Tony and I energetically promoted the concept. And so, by the end of 1988, the idea had caused something of a stir in mail art and other circles, but we were still lacking an organizational form to implement the strike. At this point, Steve Perkins, Scott MacLeod, Aaron Noble and others, decided to form an Art Strike Action Committee (ASAC) in San Francisco. Fired by the initiative of these activists I formed a UK ASAC with Mark Pawson and James Mannox. Other ASACs soon sprang up in Baltimore, Eire, and Latin America.

January 1989 saw the California ASAC organize an Art Strike Mobilization Week in San Francisco. The UK and East Coast USA ASACs then attempted saturation leafleting of art institutions and artists’ housing in London and Baltimore. This tactic worked effectively in Baltimore and led to the formation of an anti-Art Strike group. The larger more confident art community in London wasn’t as easily intimidated. Provocative actions, such as leafleting a party to mark the closure of a gallery, led to earnest discussion rather than howls of outrage.

The year continued with propaganda posters made during the San Francisco Art Strike Mobilization Week being exhibited at two community art venues in London and then during the Fifth International Festival of Plagiarism in Glasgow. Lectures and debates were held in various art schools and institutes in both the UK and the US. All this activity caught the attention of the media, and ASAC representatives made appearances on national radio in both Britain and Eire. There was also a brief Art Strike feature on a London TV station. Written coverage of the Art Strike was more extensive, with features and news stories being carried in everything from underground magazines to the *New York Village Voice*.

No Theoretical Summing Up

Since the Art Strike is located in opposition to closure, there can be no theoretical summing up of the issues involved; the time for theorizing the Art Strike will be after it has taken place.³ Here and now, it is not possible to resolve the contradictions of a group of “militants” - many of whom do not consider themselves to be artists - “striking” against art. For the time being, the Art Strike must be understood simply as a propaganda tactic, as a means of raising the visibility and intensity of the class war within the cultural sphere.

1. For extensive documentation about Art Strike and Neoism read Stewart Home's *The Art Strike Papers and Neoist Manifestos*, Stirling, Scotland: AK Press, 1991.

2. The concepts of art and *Art Strike* are presented in Stewart Home's edition of *Art Strike Handbook*, London: Sabotage Editions, 1990.

3. Stewart Home broke his three years of silence on January 30, 1993 (Art Strike had ended) and before an audience at the Victoria and Albert Museum he read "Assessing the Art Strike 1990–1993." The following appears in his text, which was reprinted in Lloyd Dunn's March 1993, No 38 edition of *Yawn*: "During the summer of 1989, the underground was awash with Art Strike propaganda. By the end of the year, the Art Strike was receiving some mainstream media coverage—in the press, on TV and radio.

...I'd also made a name for myself, and going "on strike" at the beginning of 1990 represented a far greater sacrifice than when I'd first announced this moratorium on cultural production. It was this change in my circumstances that transformed what had initially been a ludic proposal into something more akin to a career move. Few of the fifty or so individuals who'd been most active in propagating the Art Strike took the proposal very seriously—I was determined to see the project through to its conclusion—and actually struck! I now appear to be the major force behind the Art Strike. Obviously, this obscures the fact that it took the collaboration of numerous other individuals to generate the interest and debate around the 1990 Art Strike that had not only validated a number of my own activities but also rescued Gustav Metzger's 1974 proposal from the complete oblivion which might otherwise have been its fate." (p. 1851)

* * * * *

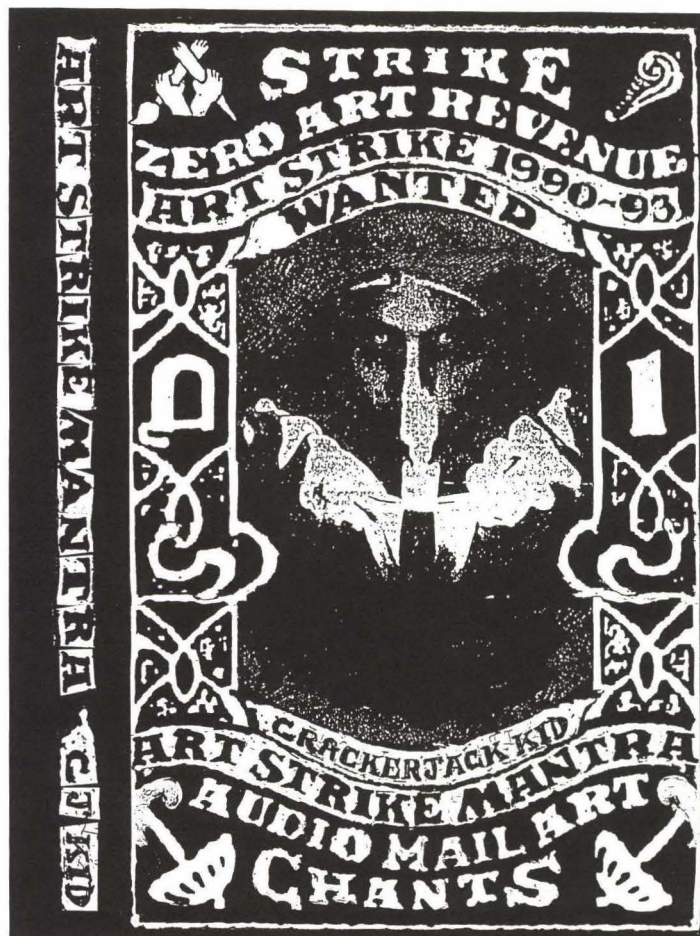


Figure 85. Crackerjack Kid, *Art Strike Mantra Audio Mail Art Chants*, U.S.A., 1991. Audio Collage. Mail artists from seven countries sent audio art that was later mixed and recorded by Thomas Dimuzio under the direction of Crackerjack Kid. Participants included: Guy Bleus, Art Monument, Jeff Bell, Allan Clark, Lisa Kucharshi, Benny L., ManWoman, Mogens Otto Nielsen, Michael Leigh, Hazel, Paul Jackson, Johanna Jackson, Barry Pilcher, MIT Mitropolous, Ruud Janssen, Seiei Nishimura, Reed Altemus, San Francisco Art Strike Action Committee, The Blotter, DeSirey Dodge Peace Post, FaGaGaGa, Arturo Fallico, Kevin Godsoe, John Held Jr., Jim Hlavacek, Kelley, Tom Loudin, Sally Mericle, Midnight, Mark Bloch, Peat O'Neill, Harry Pearson, JK Post, Frederico Rodriguez, Brian Salzberg, Ralf Schulze, Reid Wood, and Bill Whorrall

DECENTRALIZED
WORLD-WIDE

DUPLICATE & DISSEMINATE

NETWORKER CONGRESS

WHERE TWO OR MORE
ARTISTS—NETWORKERS MEET
DURING THE COURSE OF 1992,
THERE A CONGRESS
WILL TAKE PLACE



STATEMENTS

1992

Figure 86. Steve Perkins and Lloyd Dunn, *Networker Congress Statements*, U.S.A., 1992. Aggressive School of Cultural Workers, Iowa Chap[ter] (ASCW-IA). Pamphlet that contains approximately sixty statements by mail artists who explore the role of the networker.

MAIL ART: A PROCESS OF DETACHMENT

H.R. Fricker

A mail art show can make sense as a collection of addresses; also, its symbolic meaning as a “world collage” is a nice thing. But does this justify the gigantic waste of creative energy for those thousands of works of art exchanged in the mail art network?

The whole history of modern art from Futurism to Dada to Pop Art was reflected in the photocopies, collages, art stamp sheets, and envelopes now rotting in archives. The works are nearly valueless for the art trade (on purpose?), and no artist can make a living by selling such works. All that one can do is to give them away.

Is there a strategy behind this behavior? Are these gifts in the context of mail art an expression of a new spirituality? Are they an exchange of energy and time? Isn't it characteristic that these works are often not even sent to public exhibitions, but instead, directly to a mail art partner, i.e., they are appreciated in an intimate atmosphere?

Period of Mourning

Are not all these works of mail art testimony to our mourning? Do we grapple with our loss of the traditional role of the artist and with the necessary abandonment of the established artistic production? Must we go through everything again in order to diminish the pain?

The shock of the avant-garde already hit artists with Dada, Duchamp, and Beuys. Nowadays we are aware that we can only escape from being incorporated into the commercialized art world by dropping out! We also know:

The largest part of the artistic production of our time, inspired by established market structures, stands in no relationship to the new sensibility of modern man (Fred Forest).

Communication

In our “communication society” the alarming state of our environment demands that committed artists be willing to face new situations. Representing changes and insights with artistic means will not do any more! Firsthand, artists must redefine and remodel their own attitudes. Indeed, this is a very painful process that is nevertheless required if we artists want to achieve our credibility, usefulness and independence in society.

Art Strike

In my opinion, the Art Strike 1990–1993 is part of the process of change and mourning through which artists are jointly trying to assimilate the loss of their traditional role. The strike represents this change as a time for our reflection and learning. It is also a clear sign to the outside art establishment of changing artistic sensibilities and attitudes.

Evidently, the Art Strike slogan to “Give up Art” does not necessarily mean “Give up Communication.”

Decentralized Process

What follows this gap created by the Art Strike? Was the international mail art network just a short-lived therapeutic community enabling its members to do the work of mourning?

DECENTRALIZED WORLD-WIDE NETWORKER CONGRESS 1992

Where two or more artists/networkers meet in the course of 1992, there a congress will take place

THE NETWORKER, A NEW ROLE PERCEPTION

New artistic behaviors and strategies have developed world-wide within the last 20 years. Based upon a dialectical and mutual understanding of respective cultures, open relation systems have developed for interchange and co-operation on a communal, regional and international level. The basis of all this is the personal contact.

As foreseen by the DADAists, Futurists, Situationists, Fluxus and others, a new kind of artist has developed - **the networker**. In total autonomy and independent from the art and culture institutions, the networker is manifested through the international networks of mail art, tourism, copy-art, computer bulletin boards, fax art, cassette labels, bands, and the underground press etc...

NETWORKER CONGRESS 1992

The decentralized world-wide networker congress will serve as a meeting point for all kinds of networkers. The meaning of the common role as networkers should be the focus of the discussion. The congress will also give us the opportunity to spread these ideas through public discussion and media coverage.

ORGANIZATION

You are invited to organize your own congress session according to your needs and possibilities (the decentralized world-wide mail art congress in 1986 consisted of approx. 80 meetings with 500 participants from more than 25 countries). If you plan to organize a congress session in 1992, please inform us immediately giving all the relevant data. We will establish a permanent database of congress activities and we will keep all potential organizers informed, so as to avoid conflicting dates. We know from experience that networkers love to join more than one session!

CONGRESS PREPARATION - NETWORKER STATEMENTS

As a basis for congress discussions, we would like to publish a working paper. We would be grateful to anyone sending a personal statement (one page) concerning their perception of their role as networkers.

DEADLINE: SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

All participants will receive the working paper and the calendar of the various congress sessions by the end of 1991.

SEND NETWORKER STATEMENTS - H.R. Fricker, Büro für künstlerische Umtriebe, CH 9043 Trogen, Switzerland
TO EITHER ADDRESS: - Stephen Perkins, 221 West Benton St. Iowa City, IA 52246, USA

CONGRESS INFORMATION &

COORDINATION TO: - Peter Kaufman, Bergwisenstrasse 11, CH-8123, Ebmatingen, Switzerland

Latin-America : - Clemente Padin, C.C. Central 1211, Montevideo, Uruguay

USA CONGRESS NETLINKS: Five US mail art networkers are serving as facilitators and information links to anyone desiring information about organizing Decentralized, World-Wide Networker Congresses in the US. Write to:

Netink Dallas: John Held Jr., 7919 Goforth, Dallas, TX 75238

Netink Hanover: Crackerjack Kid, PO 978, Hanover, NH 03755

Netink Youngstown: Mark Corroto, PO 1382, Youngstown, OH 44501

Netink Iowa City: Subspace, 221 W. Benton St., Iowa City, IA 52246

Netink Oakdale: Lloyd Dunn, PO 162, Oakdale, IA 52319

NETWORKER DATABANK CONGRESS

In collaboration with H.R. Fricker and the University of Iowa's "Alternative Traditions in the Contemporary Arts Archive," Crackerjack Kid has proposed and established a **Networker Databank Congress** that will function as a repository for any congress documentation created during 1992. It will also make networker congress information available internationally for interaction through a mainframe on Internet. To participate in this databank congress all networkers who decide to organize or participate in the Decentralized World-Wide Networker Congress are invited to submit documentary material, congress invitations, proposals, networking statements, audio/visual cassettes, photographs, graphics and zines for compilation in a database and collection that will be made available through the "Crackerjack Kid Eternal Network Archive" and "Alternative Traditions in the Contemporary Arts Archive" at the University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. Send all networker congress documentation, statements and proposals to:

Crackerjack Kid, Networking Databank Congress, PO Box 978, Hanover, New Hampshire 03755

The Decentralized International Mail Art Congress, initiated in 1986 by Günther Ruch and myself, turned out to be the cradle of the new artist: the *networker*. More than eighty networkers had organized their own congress sessions, and over 500 like-minded visitors had attended the events, which were planned according to the respective necessities and possibilities. The participants all shared the intention to conceive communication and organization systems as well as the willingness to participate in the projects of others.

It was the network of the Eighties that particularly helped form a sheltered setting for processes that were liberating and developmental. Networking strategies were established whereby independent networkers could cooperate with like-minded artists.

New Areas of Activity

The networker does not move in the traditional art spaces of galleries and museums. The networking *field* signifies

spaces between people. Mail art and "Tourism," for example, create spaces between partners. Every networker constitutes a measuring-point for the *space system* of another. The networker does not merely construct these spaces by means of computer connections, but defines them, exploits them and establishes relationships within these space-systems.

Defining the Networker's Role

I propose that we channel creative time and energy, which Art Strike has released, to prepare for a First World-Wide Decentralized Networker Congress 1992. Within this structure we can begin collaborating with the new generation of artists working outside the mail art network. Who will organize a Networker Congress Session in 1992? When do we meet for our first preparatory session?¹

* * * * *

1. Written on the 72nd day of the Art Strike 1990–1993 in Trogen, Switzerland. Text translated by Simone Louis and Chuck Welch.

Figure 87 (facing page). H.R. Fricker and Peter W. Kaufmann, *Decentralized World-Wide Networker Congress 1992*, Switzerland, 1991. Congress coordinators Fricker and Kaufmann developed the Networker Congress broadside between April and June 1991 while in regular contact with North American mail artists John Held, Crackerjack Kid, Mark Corroto, Steve Perkins, and Lloyd Dunn.



Figure 88. Melinda Otto and Mark Corroto near the Post Office on Bolshevicoa Avenue, St. Petersburg, Russia. 1991. Photograph courtesy of Eugene Shashkin, St. Petersburg, Russia.



MAIL ART TOURISM: A BED & BREAKFAST GUIDE TO EUROPE

Mark Corroto and Melinda Otto

Travel: what's the point? To see another country, try the cuisine, walk the streets, smell the air, speak the language? You can book a tour through your travel agent and see a foreign land in the comfort of an air-conditioned bus...or, if you are a mail artist, you can announce to your friends in the Network that you're coming to their continent and watch the phenomenon of mail art Tourism materialize in your mailbox.

Hans Ruedi Fricker coined the term "Tourism" in the 1980s. He believed that the next step mail artists must take is to actually meet face to face. Fricker said, "After Dadaism, Fluxism, Mailism, comes Tourism."¹ Fricker's theory is that the interaction mail artists enjoy through the mail will be enriched, tested, and eventually rise to a higher level through these meetings. After all, as Fricker explained to us, "Networking in the mail art sense is about the synergistic effect of my mind and your mind,"² creating the new "ism" of Tourism. The ultimate realization of Tourism, according to Fricker, is the ability of "communication, where I watch your gestures, eyes, and can respond immediately, even though in some cases we do not share a common language."³ Fricker's advice to the Network is "Sell your archives—Make Tourism."⁴ Tourism is the physical manifestation of the concept of Networking between artists.

Our correspondence flowed at the usual pace, but the ongoing dialogues of politics, art, philosophy, and life were interrupted by inquiries of "When are you coming?" or "Do you need a place to stay?" Contacts that have evolved from a name on an envelope to a complex, interpostal relationship opened their hearts and their homes to us. Upon our arrival,

the discussions of politics, art, philosophy and life continued, but instead of in the mailbox, mail art Tourism manifests itself in the kitchens, living rooms, studios, and various other rooms where life and art happen.

The following are journal excerpts from the intrepid travels of Mark Corroto, a.k.a. FaGaGaGa, and Melinda Otto.

Friday, September 14, 1991

Our first morning in Ilford, England, a London suburb of streets lined with acutely manicured row houses, we were awakened by the squawks and squeals of a tenor saxophone. Barry Edgar Pilcher, (Fig. 89) poet, bebopper, Buddhist and Vegan, was practicing, as he does every morning, in his Long Room recording studio. Barry's tall stature and long hair defied all our previous notions of what Englishmen should look like. We found, however, that Barry and Eve, his wife, live a rather non-traditional life with their daughter, Alice Rainbow, and dog, Judy Joy. The Pilchers gave us an alternative taste of English fare. As Vegans we would snack on apples, nuts, and drink soy milk in our coffee.

A supporter of the 1990–1993 Plagiarist Art Strike,⁵ Barry explains that from 1990 to 1993 he will not create art instead, he will create Art Strike art. And create we did! In Barry's Long Room we made a recording of improvisational poetry and music utilizing sampling, handmade instruments, and found text. Later, the recording was broadcast on Swedish radio. At the end of our visit a "mail art van," which was used to transport Shozo Shimamoto and other



Figure 89. Visiting the Pilchers: (Left to Right) Eve Pilcher, Barry Pilcher, unknown visitor, Alice Rainbow Pilcher, Mark Corroto and Melinda Otto. Photograph by Melinda Otto.

Japanese mail artists around England and Europe,⁶ arrived to take us to the train station. We painted on the mail art van that was covered with art from all the mail artists who came across its path.

Thursday, September 20, 1991

When it rains in Ireland, it really *rains*. Rain storms blow up at a moment's notice, drench Dublin streets, and then disappear as quickly as they came only to make way for another one in Mother Nature's uncompromising cycle. It was comforting to have Eammon Robbins, illustrator and creator of *Mail Art Portraits*, meet us when we arrived. Eammon gave us a choice between a two-hour walking tour of James Joyce's Dublin or a ten-minute tour in his automobile. Since it was raining and dark we chose the auto tour. The greatest treat, however, was climbing four or five flights of stairs to see Eammon's studio.

Mail Art Portraits, Eammon's irregularly published assemblage of the mail he receives, comes to life on his studio walls in the form of paintings, drawings and mail art. Afterwards, we took off the chill of the Dublin night in a nearby pub and talked about the idiosyncrasies of Irish life, politics and religion.

Friday, September 28, 1991

We blew completely past the Normandy region of France to Lille, where we telephoned Jose VdBroucke. His friendly, encouraging voice told us what train to take to nearby Kortrijk, Belgium and within an hour he was greeting us at the station. Jose's "Temple" is located in the small community of Deerlijk, a short drive from Kortrijk. For the next five days we found ourselves engulfed in the life and philosophies of a self-proclaimed working class hero.

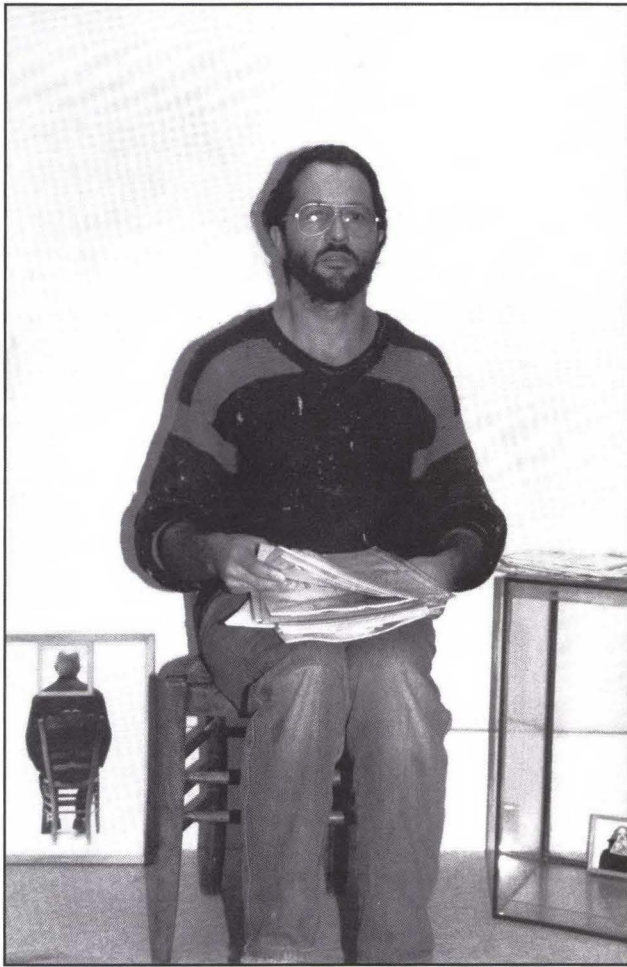


Figure 90. Jose VdBroucke in his Mail Art Temple performing *Talking with Ray Johnson*, Deerlijk, Belgium. Photo by Melinda Otto.

To know Jose is to know his “Temple.” Jose explained that his Temple is the physical and spiritual manifestation of his mail art (Fig. 90). At times, the temple comprises his home and studio; other times the Temple is packed into an old tattered briefcase, which he carries to the photocopy shop. Jose, who for years has sent a photo of an empty wooden chair to the mail artists in his network of friends, celebrates the arrival of his Temple guests with a photo session in this chair. As we looked at photos of recent visitors, Shozo Shimamoto, Ryosuke Cohen⁷ and Mayumi Handa, posing for the camera in Jose’s chair, Belgian mail artists, Luce Fierens and Kristof D’Haeseleer⁸ arrived for their turns in the chair. Later that day, we had a feast with

Jose’s family, Luce, and Kristof in the Temple discussing recent mail art happenings and the future of mail art and Tourism.

Despite the fact that Deerlijk is thousands of miles from New York and many hours from Paris or London, the new thoughts and creativity for the Nineties are coming from this small town in Belgium. The parting image of our host was unforgettable: Jose sitting in a chair facing the empty wooden chair in a performance art piece he calls *Talking with Ray Johnson*.

Thursday, October 11, 1991

During the six-hour train ride from Helsinki to St. Petersburg we had time to wonder and discuss what our trip to Russia would be like. Approximately two years ago we were contacted by Oleg Yudin of the art group called The Raft. He had seen some of our mail art in Rea Nikonova and Serge Segay’s mail art exhibition, *Scarecrow*.⁹ Oleg wrote to us asking for information about our “art movement” *movement!* We had never thought of mail art as that. In subsequent correspondence we exchanged mail art and photographs and discussed the concepts of mail art. Oleg and The Raft were attracted by mail art because it was not associated with any political party, nor was mail art required to be registered or approved by any government. The openness and freedom that we took for granted was a new way to exchange art and ideas for Oleg and other Raft members.

But just how free and open were conditions here? As our train stopped at the Russian border and the young Soviet traveller we were seated with was strip-searched, we wondered what the customs officials would think about our bags that contained rubber stamps, postcards, artists’ books, and artist stamps. To make matters worse, we had not heard



Figure 91. Members of The Raft with Mark Corroto and Mel Otto at the airport in St. Petersburg, Russia. From left to right are; Ilya Smirnoff, Mark Corroto, Eugene Ermanjuk, Melinda Otto, Helen Veshev, Paul Veshev, and Igor Veshev. Photograph courtesy of Eugene Shashkin, St. Petersburg, Russia.

from Oleg, nor had we received confirmation that he received our letters. The Soviet mails are slow and the return receipt for a registered letter sent in July had not arrived before we left our home in early September. As luck would have it, the customs officials were too preoccupied with the Soviet in our compartment and their discovery of his rugs and vodka to pay attention to our bags.

We arrived in St. Petersburg, a city of over 4.5 million, and found ourselves alone on the train platform. No Oleg, no Raft! All the train and street signs, written in the Cyrillic alphabet, made us feel dyslexic. We were approached by a man who said

“Taxi—ten dollars” (not rubles, *dollars!*). We convinced him to drive us to our hotel for five dollars; this, we found later, was a small fortune. The ride to our hotel was much like a taxi ride in New York City: excessive speed as the cabby ignored traffic signs and signals. The trip was unlike New York, however, because there were few lights burning in windows and the streets were practically empty.

We arrived at our hotel, but still no Oleg; and no one in the hotel spoke English. After waiting in the lobby for about an hour with twenty men in trench coats who looked like out-of-work extras from a Humphrey Bogart movie, we were finally

given a room. We locked the door, closed the curtains and decided to cancel any plans to wander the streets until daylight.

Then the phone rang. A voice in broken English said, "Greetings Mark and Mel! Please to meet you... I am friend, I am Eugene Shaskin." Eugene was a photographer from The Raft. (Fig. 91) We arranged to meet Eugene, Oleg, and The Raft the next morning. From 11:00 a.m. the next day until our tearful departure, in which the Russian mail artists pasted paper hearts to our train window, we were surrounded by a group of gracious, loving, free-speaking, free-spirited, young St. Petersburg artists. Our hosts took us to the Hermitage Museum, a performance of Swan Lake, and to see an unofficial art show. As we walked the streets of St. Petersburg we saw the long lines in stores, reminiscent of the American Great Depression. Shortages of goods were everywhere. Our hosts chased the black marketeers, prevalent on every corner, away from us as they tried to sell us everything from fur hats to Gorbie dolls. Every afternoon and evening we were ushered into one of The Raft member's apartments in St. Petersburg for a meal and discussion of politics, art, world peace, and culture. It was obvious that the best and most treasured vodka, scarce meat, and sweets were saved for months awaiting our arrival. The members of The Raft gave us a gift each time they greeted us and again as we said good-night. We, who were travelling for three months in Europe by backpack, had little to give in return. In our embarrassment, we presented cigarettes, T-shirts, a pocket calculator and any loose item in our suitcase.

As with every mail artist we met, the Russians were what Jose VdBroucke described as "gentlepersons;" but unlike the mail artists we met, they were new to mail art and they had a childlike wonderment for the openness and playfulness of it. It was a pleasure and we took great pride in revealing the international realm that mail art encompasses. We discovered that these young Russians

share the same hope, desire and fear that we do. We assured them that there are thousands of mail artists like ourselves who are licking stamps and networking around the globe.

Monday, October 15, 1991

We sat in the Wedding Room of the Copenhagen Town Hall waiting to be married. There was no special reason for choosing Copenhagen except that Denmark had the least restrictions for marriage compared to other places we visited. We were accompanied by five other couples. Our idea seemed to have a Las Vegas quality, but there was no pre-recorded wedding march, the building was two or three centuries older than any building in Las Vegas, and Elvis Presley's ghost was nowhere in sight. A woman judge entered the room, we stood, and she started speaking in Danish. She spoke for several minutes and when she stopped we looked at each other and wondered if we were married. As she led the first couple into a smaller, adjoining room we concluded that we were not yet married and waited our turn. Afterwards we took photographs of an oriental couple, who in return took photos of us.

Although we were alone at the ceremony itself, we re-lived and celebrated it with mail artists throughout the entire trip. A special toast was made in our honor in Russia. H.R. Fricker renamed his guest room "The Mel and Mark Suite" and Jose VdBroucke retold the memories of his wedding day. Vittore Baroni, Daniel Daligand, and each mail artist we encountered prepared dinners in our honor and gave us their best wishes and each time we retold them of that Monday in Copenhagen.

Monday, November 12, 1991

If you travel to Hans Ruedi Fricker's Swiss home, a one-hundred-year old converted schoolhouse, you must take a train to Zurich, switch to the St. Gallen train, ride an

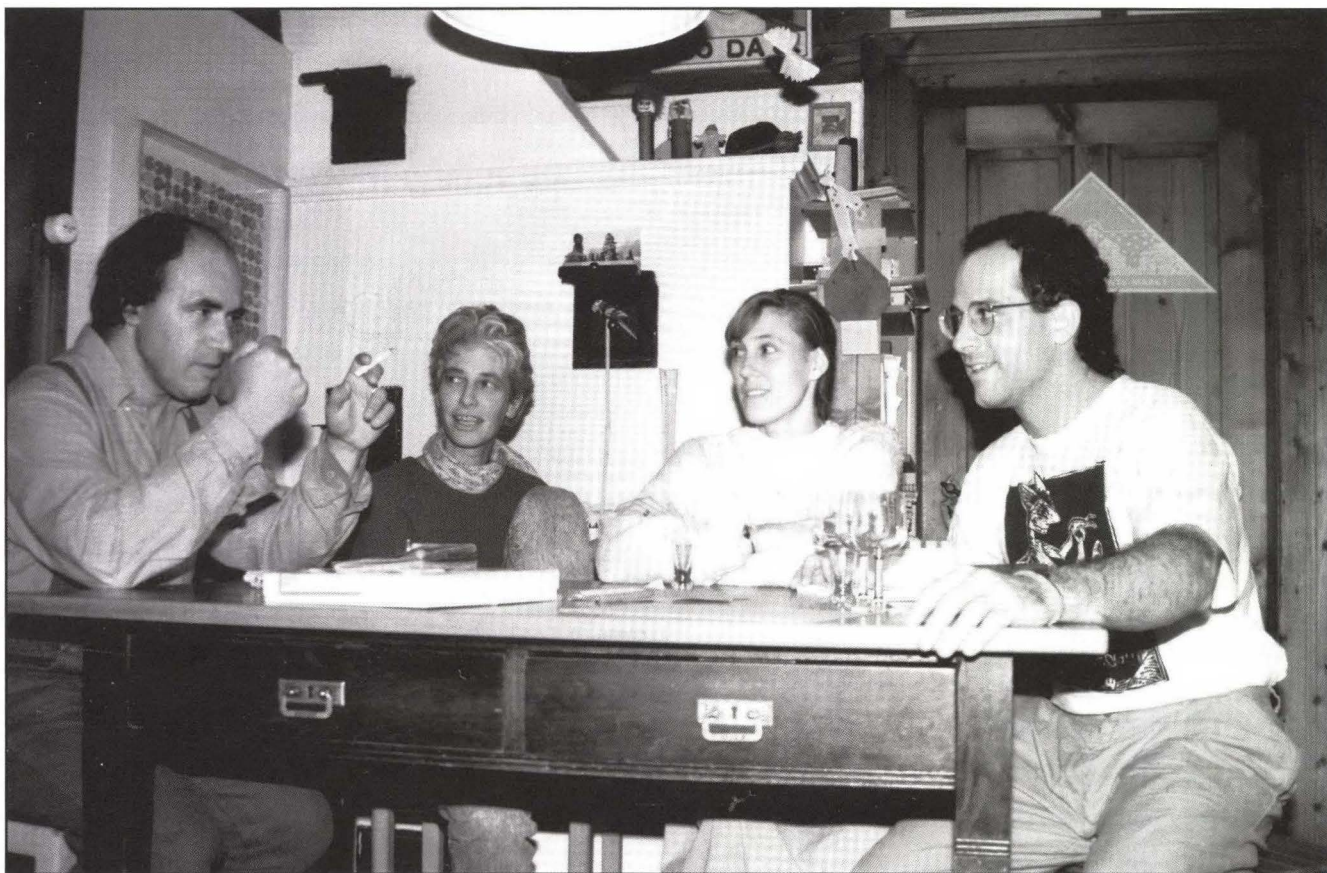


Figure 92. Guests at Hotel Fricker. Melinda Otto and Mark Corroto with Swiss mail artist H.R. Fricker (far left) and his wife Vreni. Photograph by Melinda Otto.

hour to St. Gallen, catch a tram that winds up the rolling mountains from St. Gallen to Trogen, and hike forty minutes around a deep valley (Fig. 92). Fricker was once described as mail art's most aggressive artist. He loves to debate and discuss, not only networking, but nuclear energy, gun control and feminism. As creator of networking "isms"¹⁰ and slogans, Fricker doesn't take his chosen Tourism path lightly. Mail art "Tourists" are treated as special "guests," served from Mail Art Menus, and lodged in suites named after mail artists who have previously visited. Most discussions take place around the kitchen table, but often the conversation travels outside into beautiful hillsides and forests surrounding their home. Fricker and his wife, Vreni, balance life and art with shared responsibilities for raising their three daughters.

Wednesday, November 21, 1991

The physical experience of networking is represented in the activities that radiate around Ruggero Maggi. This Italian mail artist is the lace that ties up the boot of Italy. From the moment we arrived at his apartment in Milan, we experienced the family and network of Italian mail artists he so dearly loves. Inside were Mr. and Mrs. Giovanni Strada of Ravenna discussing mail art over an incredible Italian meal. As the afternoon passed, Ruggero telephoned other mail artists who were eager to meet us.

Ruggero is the founder of the Milan Art Center, a gallery and working space for alternative arts. There, he regularly holds mail art shows and teaches young artists about the network. Later in the week, we travelled to

Florence with Ruggero to attend *La Posta in Gioco*,¹¹ a mail art exhibition at the Gallery of the Uffizi. Professor Gianni Broi held an opening reception for many mail artists and guests. Ruggero Maggi introduced us to the faces behind such familiar mail art network names as Ennio Paluzzi, Santini Franco, and Vittore Baroni. It seemed that the entire population of Italian mail artists were present this night. After creating and posting mail art with the Italians at a post office branch set up especially for the Uffizi exhibition, we dined at a nearby restaurant. Ruggero arranged our overnight stay in the studio of Piero Viti, a well-known Florentine artist.

An invitation from Vittore Baroni¹² brought us to the town of Via Reggio where Baroni and his wife escorted us around this small, seaside resort. But we were more interested in the extensive collection in the loft of Baroni's three-story villa. Downstairs in a long, wide hallway, Baroni keeps a gallery of his own and exhibits a different mail artist's work every month. Later, we returned to Milan to the familiar voice of Ruggero Maggi greeting us, "*Ciao, Mark and Mel*"!

In the end, we returned home with more photos of people than of places, more names written in our address book, and more invitations to return. Our travels took us from the U.K. to Scandinavia, Russia, France, Germany, Italy, and Spain: in total, sixteen countries. Mail Art Tourism, which started as a proposition of H.R. Fricker, was tested and proved successful in our three months abroad. We returned home to find 289

pieces of mail art that accumulated in our mail box and 130 pieces of junk mail. Each correspondent is a potential host or guest at our Bed and Breakfast. At least the mail art outnumbered the junk mail.

* * * * *

1. "After Dadaism, Fluxism, Mailism, comes Tourism." A rubber stamp slogan first published in H.R. Fricker's *Tourism Review*, Volume 1, No.1, p. 5.

2. H.R. Fricker, interview with author, Trogen, Switzerland, 12 November 1990.

3. Ibid.

4. "Sell your archives—Make Tourism." A rubber stamp slogan appearing in H.R. Fricker's *Mail Art Is Not Fine Art It's the Artist Who Is Fine*, Cremlingen: Switzerland, 1987: 82.

5. The Plagiarist Art Strike, as defined in the *Art Strike Handbook*, proposes that all cultural workers put down their tools and cease to make, distribute, sell, exhibit, or discuss their work from 1 January 1990 to 1 January 1993.

6. Shozo Shimamoto, Ryosuke Cohen, and Mayumi Handa travelled throughout Europe with American Indian, Dennis Banks, in the *Netrun*, a run for peace. (For additional information about this extensive peace project see Chapter 19, "Three Overtures to Networking" by Shozo Shimamoto and Chapter 14, "New Directions: Into the Nineties" by John Held.

7. Ryosuke Cohen regularly publishes *Braincell*, a collection of mailed slogans and rubber stamped images collaged and returned periodically as silkscreened posters.

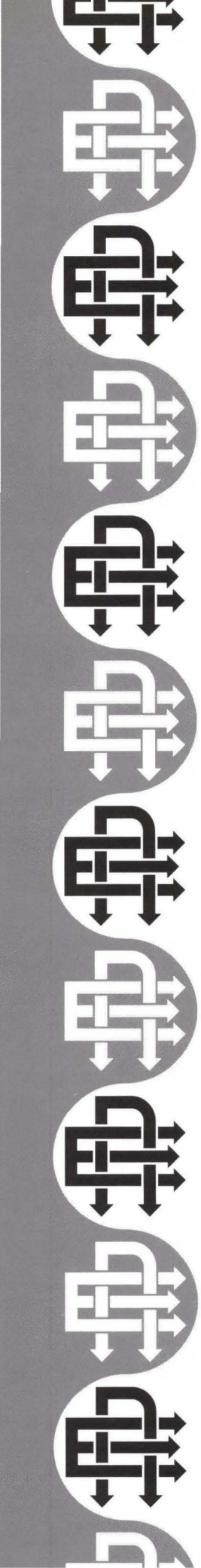
8. Mr. Luce Fierens publishes *Postfluxbooklets* using his own works and those of mail artists he is in correspondence with. Kristof D'Haeseleer edits *The Wall*, a similar small edition artist zine featuring work by network friends.

9. Scarecrow was a mail art exhibition organized by Rea Nikonova in Esyk, U.S.S.R. in 1989. For more information see Chapter 13, "Mail Art in the U.S.S.R."

10. H.R. Fricker and networking friends are the subject of his book, "*I Am A Networker (Sometimes)*". See Bibliography.

11. *La Posta in Gioco*, organized by Professor Gianni Broi, was exhibited in the Uffizi, Florence, Italy, 15–28 November 1990.

12. Vittore Baroni is the editor of a mail art zine, *Arte Postale!*, and a mail art book of the same title.





ETERNAL NETWORK INDEX

- Abraham, Elizabeth, 219, 220
 Acconci, Vito, 108
 Achmatova, Anna, 99
 Ackerman, Al, 33, 38, 376; *Birk Neark*, 38; *Laughing Postman*, 38;
 Unknown Worlds, 38
 acmeists, 98, 99
 Agius, Juan J., 268
 Agraftiotis, Dimosthenis, 167
 Ahlberg, Peter, 275
 Aiello, Alessandro, 273
 Alex Cheek (a.k.a. Kingdom of Edelweiss), 37, 39, 55, 193
 Alexandar, Jovanovic, 273
 Alien, Gail, 257
 Altemus, Reed, 126, 141
 Alter, Walter, 285
 Altschul, Darlene, 33, 38
 Amalgam X, 277
American Living (edited by Angela Mark and Michael Shores), 38
 And, Miekal, 38, 97, 258, 271, 272, 274, 281, 284
 Anderson, Beth, 51, 167
 Anderson, Laurie, 167
 Andre, Carl, xviii
 Andre, Santo, 255
 Ant Farm (group), 42, 43, 47
 Antin, Elenor, 108
 Arman, 4, 229
 Armleder, John, 265
 Arnold, Anna, 168
 Art Monument, 141
 Arto Posto, 127, 128, 279
 Art Rat. *See* Gary Lee Nova
 Art Space, 132
 Arte Povera, 77, 101
 Artistamps, 53, 54–58, 107; consignment of, 107, 108
 Artists Unidentified (AU), 59, 256, 260, 261; *AU Magazine*, 270,
 272
 Artpool, 55, 57, 58, 257
 Art Strike, xvii, 37, 38, 86, 101, 105, 107, 136–141, 143, 147,
 153, 220, 263; *Art Strike Handbook*, 105, 153; *Art Strike*
 Mobilization Week, 140
 Ashley, Mary, 50
Assembling Magazine, 11
 Assumpao, Isamel, 255
 Atchley, Dana, 11, 38, 42, 47; *Ace Space Atlas*, 42
 Atkin, John, 45
 Atkinson, Terry, 79
 AU. *See* Artists Unidentified
 Avau, Metallic, 271, 289
 Avenue Y School of Heart. *See* Claudine, Fernand, and Gerard Barbot
 Aziz, Anthony, 108–109
 Baik, Kum–Nam, 256
 Banana, Anna, 15, 38, 43, 44, 46–53, 163, 168, 189, 217, 220,
 246, 250, 265, 270, 272, 278, 280; *Anna Banana Answers the*
 Mail, Show; 52; *Artistamp News*, 53; *Banana Post*, 53; *Banana*
 Rag, 43, 44, 52, 270; *Encyclopedia Bananica*, 44; *Futurist*
 Sound, 52; *International Art Post*, 53; *VILE*, #1, 38, 46–53;
 VILE #2, 48; *VILE* #3, 49; *VILE* #4, 46, 49, 51; *VILE* #5, 49;
 VILE #6, 49–51; *VILE* #7, 52; *VILE History*, 53, 163
 Banks, Dennis, 131–133, 153, 200
 Banning, Rick, 220
 Banville, Ben, (a.k.a. Zona) 60, 61, 277, 280
 Barbot, Claudine, 33, 38,
 Barbot, Fernand, 33, 38, 289
 Barbot, Gerard, 33, 38, 104, 289
 Barneveld, Aart Van, 278
 Baroni, Vittore, 15, 59, 115, 116, 151, 153, 156–163, 167, 172,
 246, 250, 262, 266, 270–272, 279–281, 283, 289; *Arte*
 Postale!, 153, 159, 160, 270; *Ethereal Open Network (E.O.N.)*,
 115, 158, 163, 223, 266; *Networking Tree*, 159; *Netzine*, 115,
 116, 163; *Think About Mail Art Project*, 172
 Barr, James, 17
 Bay, Hakim, 160; *Automedia*, 160
 Bealy, Alan, 47
 Beau Geste Press, 47
 Becciani, Gianni, 272
 Bell, Jeff, 141
 Bellin, Leon, 287
 Below, Peter, 167, 168
 Bennett, John, 37, 168, 276
 Bentivoglio, Mirella, 256
 Berg, Nina, 220
 Berndt, John, 140, 279
 Bernstein, Anne, 278
 Berry, Jake, 38
 Beuys, Joseph, xv, xviii, 6, 143, 261, 283; *Fluxus Zone West*, 7
 Bidner, Michael, 1, 54–58, 257, 272; *Artistampex*, 54, 257;
 Artistamp Supplement, 55; *Mail Art Masterpiece Stampsheet*,
 58; *Standard Artistamp Catalogue*, 55, 56
 Billé, Philippe, 276
 Blaine, Julien, 41, 265, 270, 274, 280
 Bleus, Guy, 17, 20, 22, 59, 63, 84–87, 109, 110, 128, 141, 168,
 193, 194, 246, 250, 259, 264, 271, 277, 281; *Administration*
 Center, 259, 264; *How to Fight the Madness of Bureaucracy*,
 84; *In Quest of the Eternal Netland*, 84
 Bloch, Julie Hagan, 220
 Bloch, Mark (a.k.a. PAN), 59–61, 127, 141, 169, 192, 199, 202,
 217, 266, 267, 277; *Panscan*, 192
 Bogdanovich, Ninad, 95, 278, 279, 289
Bolo' Bolo, 161
 Bondoli, Guido, 34,

- Borchardt, Shirley, 220
 Branco, Joaquim, 279
 Brandt, Peter, 287
 Braumüller, Hans, 286
 Brecht, George, 6, 8–11, 20, 28, 108, 262; *V-TRE*, 11, 12
 Breton, André, 79
 Brett, George, 33, 38, 277
 Brigham, Madeline Behrens, 274
 British Independent Group, 79
 Broi, Gianni, 128, 153, 258, 284; *La Posta in Gioco*, 153, 258
 Broodthaers, Marcel, 28
 Brown, Jean, xxii–xxiii, 196; *Jean Brown Collection*, 259, 260, 262, 271; *Jean Brown at Shaker Seed House*, xxii; *Shaker Seed House Archive*, xxii
 Brown, Robert, xxii
 Bruscky, Paulo, 98, 99, 255, 273, 276, 278
 Bryant, Gerry, 257
 Bull, Hank, 167
 Burch, Charlton, 163; *Lightworks* (edited by Charlton Burch), 38, 160, 163
 Burns, Tane, 194, 256
 Butler, Russell, 109
 Bzdok, H., 92
- Cage, John, xv, 5, 79, 169, 193
 Cairns, Phyllis, 220
 Caldera, Leslie (a.k.a. Creative Thing), 265, 278
 Camnitzer, Luis, 205
 Cardella, Joe, 272
 Carr, Don, 220
 Carrion, Ulises, 15, 59, 255, 262, 273, 274
 Cases, Livia, 289
 Cassidy, Tom (a.k.a. Musicmaster), 33–39, 246, 250, 261, 275; 4th Annual Dada Spectacular, 38; *Mail Art City*, 198; *Musical Comedy Editions*, 38
 Caton, Shaun, 106
 Cavellini, Achille Guglielmo, 59, 168 237, 273
 Cazazza, Monty, 47
 Champendal, Michel, 60
 Charles Rudine (a.k.a. Dogfish), 57, 288
 Cheek, Alex, 37, 39, 55
 Chiarlone, Bruno, 99
 Childs, Luch, 51
 Christo, xv, xviii, 4, 6, 10, 169
 Church of the Subgenius (Ivan Stang), 104, 162
 Ciani, Piermario, 280
 Ciullini, Daniele, 167, 277
 Clark, Allan, 141, 195, 279; *The Historical Convergence of Maggi and Clark*, 195
 Cleveland, Buster, 59, 60, 108, 168, 257, 260
 Cline, Cheril, 276
 Cobb, James (a.k.a. Nunzio Six-Fingers), 34, 38
 Cobra, 101
 Coffey, Sybil, 272
 Cohen, Ronny, 190–192, 217
 Cohen, Ryosuke, xxi, 59, 131, 133, 134, 149, 153, 194, 202, 272, 287; *Braincell*, 153, 287
 Cole, David, xxi, 59–61, 63–76, 192, 196, 217, 224, 225, 227, 228, 246, 250, 257, 258, 266, 268, 276, 281, 289; *Animate Inner Voice*, 70, 71; *Forsythia*, 227; *Metanet*, 76; *MetaNet Spirit Congress*, 75; *Page from Fig Nonce*, 224; *Paumonock Museum of Mail Art*, 66; *The Scroll Unrolls*, 70, 225, 257; *Spring Garden*, 73; *TRACK*, 72; *TRACK Stamps*, 74; *Untitled Postcard*, 64; *Web Erratics*, 68; *Within the Turning*, 70, 258
 Collins, Moira Ann, 220
 Contextual Art, 89, 92
 Copp, Fletcher, 34; *TULIP*, 34
 Corbett, M.B., 279
 Correspondence Art, 3–10, 13, 21, 69, 71–75, 77, 187, 188, 225–228, 243; and aesthetics, 73–75, 225–228; as communal act, 75, 243; and collaboration, 71–73, 75, 225–228; defined, 3, 5, 21, 69, 73, 77, 187–188; and Fluxus art, xvi, 4, 6–10, 13; scale in, 74, 75; mysticism in, 73, 74; soul of, 3, 73, 226
 Corroto, Mark (a.k.a. FaGaGaGa), 39, 61, 105, 106, 126, 141, 144, 146–153, 216, 246, 250, 258, 274, 281–283; *Detective Mail Art Show*, 39, 258; *FACE*, 126, 274, 281, 283; *The Heart of A Networker*, 216
 Corsaro, Ignazio, 279
 Courtoisie, Rafael, 128
 Crackerjack Kid. *See* Chuck Welch
 Craig, Kate, 49, 51, 256
 Crane, Michael, xix–xxi, 15, 48, 110, 160, 179, 256, 260; *Correspondence Art, Source Book for the Network...etc.*, xx, 48, 110, 111, 160, 179, 260
 Craven, Richard (a.k.a. Richard C.), 4, 37, 42, 255, 261
 Creative Thing. *See* Leslie Caldera
 Crozier, Robin, 48, 196, 268, 280
 Cumming, Robert, 47, 48, 189
 Cunning, Sheril, 73, 224–228, 246, 250; *Page from Fig Nonce*, 224; *Spring Garden*, 73
 Cunningham, Merce, 79
 Cuyler, Susanna, 220
- Dada, 16, 77, 79, 81–83, 101, 143
 Daligand, Daniel, 151, 274, 279, 283
 Dana, Llys, 274
 Danon, Betty, 268
 DaRiz, Marisa, 196
 Darling, Lowell (a.k.a. Fat City School of Finds Art), 33, 38, 43, 48, 254
 Darnell, Wally, 256, 257
 Davidson Galleries, 107, 108, 263
 Dazar. *See* Monica Dunlap
 de Jonge, Ko, 39; *Door-Art*, 39
 de Sana, Jimmy, 48
 de Boever, Jan, 267
 Deccadance, 21
 Decentralized World Wide Networker Congress (a.k.a. NC92), 1992, xxi, 110, 122, 126, 145, 257, 258, 265, 281–289
 de Chagas, Mark, 220
 de Groot, Jenny, 220, 257
 Deisler, Guillermo, 205, 266, 280
 Del Prete, Raimondo, 282, 283
 Dellums, Ron, 220
 De Sirey Dodge Peace Post, 141, 246
 De Sirey, Jan, 198–203, 246, 251, 265
 Dessinee, Bades, 127
 De Vallance, Brendan, 276

- Devoni, Michael, 40, 279; *Canadada*, 40; *The Soo Thing*, 40
D'Haeseleer, Kristof, 149, 153, 280; *The Wall*, 153, 280
Dicey, Mark, 45
Dickenson, Eleanor, 51
Dimuzio, Thomas, 141
Diotallevi, Marcello, 289
Dixon, Hollis, 287
Dixon, Jenny, 168, 169
Dodge, Chris, 198–203, 246, 251, 265
Dogmatic, Irene, 39, 48
Domit, Moussa, 255
Donahue, Bonnie, 256
Dordevic, Goran, 138
Douglas, Sue Nan, 220
Dowd, John, 39
Draznin, Wayne, 128
Duch, Leonard Frank, 194
Duchamp, Marcel, 4, 77–83, 143; *The Blind Man #2*, 81; *Bottle Rack*, 80; *The Fountain*, 78, 80, 81; *Nude Descending A Staircase*, 78–80; *Pharmacy*, 80
Duchamp–Villon, Raymond, 79
Dufrene, Francois, 4
Dunlap, Monica (a.k.a. Dazar), 273
Dunn, Lloyd, 38, 39, 102, 106, 141, 142, 144, 258, 277, 278, 280, 281, 283; *Forced Art Participation 1990–2001*, 106; *Networker Congress Statements*, 142, 283; *PhotoStatic*, 38, 106; *Tape Beatles*, 34, 38; *Yawn*, 38, 106, 141
Duquette, Michael, 45, 199, 200, 202, 258; *I Support the Postal Workers*, 200
Durland, Steve, 260, 279
Duvivier, Francoise, 276
Dürer, Andrej Dudek, 92, 167, 241; *Metaphysical Telepathic Project*, 241
Dynamite Dave, 255
Ehrenberg, Felipe, 47, 254, 275
El Djarida (Edited by Guttorm Norde), 38
Eliot, Karen, 140, 261, 283; *We Have People...*, 140
Encyclopaedia Psychedelica, 162
Ermanjuk, Eugene, 150
Ernst, Kathy, 18, 277; *Networking*, 18
Espinoza, Cesar, 273, 278
Eternal Network, xiv–xvi, xix, 7, 16, 17, 20, 21, 77, 115, 158, 163, 187, 188, 195, 229; and Filliou's definition, xix, 77; as global community, xv, 187; objectives, xv–xvi, 16; as opposition to ideology, xvi; origin, xiv, xix, 7, 20, 21, 158; poem, 17, 158; relationship to avant-garde, xvi; and spiritual values, xv, xix, 16, 21
Evans, John, 59, 60, 217
Ex Post Facto, 109
Experimental Art Exhibition, 95
Fallico, Arturo, 141
Farley, William, 48
fax, 108, 109, 125, 129
Feelisch, Wolfgang, 6, 23; *Fluxus West*, 6
Fekner, John, 167, 168
Felter, James Warren, 45, 107, 255, 263, 266; *Artists' Stamps and Stamp Images Exhibition*, 107; *International Invitational Artistamp Exhibition*, 107
Ferguson, Frank, (a.k.a. Sir Q), 33, 37, 38; *National Academy of Conceptualists*, 33, 38
Fierens, Luce, 149, 153, 278; *Postfluxbooklet*, 153, 278
Fifth International Festival of Plagiarism, 140
File Magazine, 9, 13, 19–21, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 158, 188, 189
Filho, Ypiranga, 255
Filliou, Robert, xiv–xvii, xix, 7–9, 16, 17, 20–23, 25, 28, 77, 115, 158, 163, 188, 195, 229, 261, 275; *Permanent Creation Toolshed*, 23; *Robert Filliou Performing Telepathic Music No. 3*, xiv; *Telepathic Music No. 2*, 229
Fine, A.M., 265
Finlay, Eric, 110
Fischer, Herve, 20, 22, 255; *Art et Communication Marginale*, 20
Fischer, Morgan, 167
Fitzpatrick, Robert, 257
Five/Cinq Aesthetics, 45
Flakey Rosehips. *See* Glenn Lewis
Flondor, Constantin, 104
Fluxus, xv, xvi, xxii, 1, 3–16, 20, 21, 28, 79, 82, 83, 101, 108, 169, 188, 259; defined, 5, 6; origin, xv, 6; projects, 6, 8, 9 and influence upon mail art, 3–16, 28, 82, 101
Fluxus West, 6, 7, 9–11, 13
Flynt, Henry, xv
Fones, Robert (a.k.a. Kan-d-man), 43, 49
Fowler, John, 128
Fox, Terry, 167
Francke, Cees (a.k.a. SPUZ), 39; *International Arm Pit Shows*, 39
Franco, Santini, 153, 282, 283
Francois, Charles, 109, 117–123, 127, 133, 246, 251, 268, 284, 285, 289; *Netshaker Harmonic Divergence Performance at Nord* 251, 118; *New Letter to H.R. Fricker*, 119; *Research in Art and Telecommunication (a.k.a. R.A.T.)*, 123, 268; *Shozo in America*, 121
Frank, Joachim, 112–116, 246, 251, 256, 266, 278; *The Artcone*, 114; *Art Comnet*, 114; *Networks and Networking*, 116; *Prop*, 112–114, 116, 266; *Void Show*, 114, 116
Frank, Peter, 169
Franklin Furnace, 108, 110, 168–170, 190, 194
Franklin Furnace Fiasco, 59, 190–192, 194
Free International University, xvii
Frenkel, Steve, 220
Fricker, Hans Ruedi, xviii, xx, xxi, 15, 59, 99, 101, 117, 119, 122, 128, 142–145, 147, 151–153, 194, 195, 247, 251, 257, 258, 266, 281, 285, 287, 289; *I Am A Networker (Sometimes)*, 153; *Mail Art Is Not Fine Art...*, 153; *Tourism Review*, 153
Fricker, Vreni, 152
Friedman, Ken, xv–xvii, 3–16, 41, 42, 48, 169, 188, 189, 217, 246, 251, 254, 255, 260–262, 270, 277; *Amazing Facts Magazine*, 11; *Fluxpost Commemorative Issue*, 5; *Fluxus sXeWest*, 7; *Fluxus West International Directory of the Arts*, 13; *New York Correspondence School Weekly Breeder*, 3, 11–14, 270, 277; *Omaha Flow Systems*, 11, 13, 189; *One Year One Man Show*, 13
Friedman, R. Seth, 162, 274
Forberg, Dan, 167

- Frölich, Dirk, 279
 Fucci, Dominick, 37, 39
 Fuller, Buckminster, 161, 187
 Furnival, John, 41
 Futurism, 143
 Futzle Nutzle, 39
 Fürstenau, Klaus Peter, 60, 274; *The Real McCoy, A Yearbook of Artcomnet*, 116
- Gablik, Suzi, xviii
 Gaglione, Bill, 13, 20 48–52, 168, 189, 270, 275, 277, 279–81; Futurist Sound, 52; *New York Correspondence School Weekly Breeder*, 13, 277; *STAMP ART*, 52; *VILE*, Nos. 2 & 3, 4
 Gahlinger-Beaune, Rosemary, 54–58, 246, 250
 Gajewski, Henryk, 277
 Galantai, Gyorgy, 57–59, 216, 257, 278; *Commonpress #51, Hungary Issue*, 103
 Gale, Bob, 286
 General Idea, 19, 42, 43, 229, 260, 274
 Genesis P. Orridge, 47, 48
 GeORge in GeORgia. *See* George Brett
 Gerlovin, Valeriy, 60, 61, 273
 Gerlovina, Rimma, 61, 273
 Gerz, Jochen, 41, 43
 Giacomucci, Ubaldo, 272, 280
 Gifford, J. Nebraska, 178; *Photo Collage of Richard Kostelanetz*, 178
 Gilbert and George, 108
 Gilbert, Gerry, 43
 Giles, Jonathan, 127
 Godsoe, Kevin, 45, 141
 Goldman, Emma, 220
Goldmine, 162
 Gomez, Enrique, 254
 Gordon, Coco, 1, 63, 101, 155, 185, 223, 229, 230, 247, 251; *Communication*, 185; *Correspondance*, 230; *Ethereal Realms*, 223; *Interconnection*, 155; *Open Aesthetics*, 63; *Networking*, 1; *New Directions*, 101
 Goubert, Filip, 274
 Greenberg, Clement, 5
 Greenberger, David, 33, 38, 274; *The Duplex Planet*, 38, 274
 Greenfield-Saunders, Timothy, *Photograph of Ray Johnson*, 24
 Greet-O-Matic. *See* Jack Kronebusch
 Groh, Klaus, 48, 93, 167, 170, 254, 266, 275; The Exhibition of the INFO Group, 93; *International Artists' Cooperation Newsletter*, 170, 275
 Guerrilla Art Action Group, 108
 Gumilev, Nicolaj, 99
 Gunderloy, Mike, 162, 163, 270, 274; *Access to Zines*, 163; *Factsheet Five*, 162, 201, 202, 274; *The World of Zines...*, 163, 270
- Haacke, Hans, 108
 Haaglund, Gustav, 59
 Hains, Raymond, 4
Half Life Network, 38
 Halley, Peter, 108
 Halliday, Ayun, 229, 247, 251; *Mail*, 230
 Halpern, Gary, 61
- Hamann, Volker, 115, 163, 272, 288; *Africa Arise*, 180; *Netzine*, 115, 116, 163
 Hamilton, Richard, 79
 Handa, Mayumi, 103, 131–134, 149, 153, 202, 288
 Harding, Tim, 275
 Harley, 57, 95, 190, 194, 196, 199, 257, 266; Corresponding World—Artists' Stamps, 190, 257; First International Mail Art Congress, 194, 196
 Harris, David, 41, 43
 Harris, Dorothy. *See* Arto Posto
 Harris, Sue, 285
 Haufen, Graf, 272, 279
 Heisler, Faith, 60, 217
 Held, John, xviii, xx, 15, 17–23, 34, 59, 97, 109, 117, 141, 144, 168, 199, 200, 202, 217, 247, 251, 258, 267, 270, 272, 281, 282, 284, 287; Fax Congress, 109, 281, 284, 287; *International Artist Cooperation, Mail Art Shows, 1970–85*, 117; *Mail Art, An Annotated Bibliography*, xx, 270; The Social Responsibility of the Artist, 202, 258; *A World Bibliography of Mail Art*, xx, 34, 117
 Helmes, Scott, 38
 Hendricks, Geoff, 6, 43
 Hendricks, Jon, 169, 261, 262
 Hendricks, Nelson, 45
 Herta, 51
 Higgins, Dick, xv, xviii, 4, 8, 9, 11, 13, 79, 82, 187, 217, 229, 233, 247, 251, 261; *Americans At Work*, 233
 Higgins, E.F., 59–61, 168, 217, 257, 261
 Hill, Crag, 97
 Hitchcock, Steve, 38, 273; *Cabaret Voltaire*, 38, 273
 Hobbes, Thomas, xx
 Hoffberg, Judith, 15, 51, 129, 168, 247, 251, 255, 269, 280, 287; *Umbrella*, 38, 269, 280
 Holtz, Sheila, 241
 Home, Stewart, 101, 105, 107, 136–141, 247, 251, 279; *Art Strike Handbook*, 141; *The Art Strike Papers and Neoist Manifestos*, 105, 141; *Assessing the Art Strike 1990–1993*, 141; *Smile, No. 10*, 138, 139; *Smile, No. 11*, 137; *Stewart Home Performing Water Symphony*, 137
 Hompson, Davi Det, 11, 13, 42, 47, 275; *Cyclopedia*, 11, 13
 Honoria, 127, 283
 Horn, Stuart (a.k.a. The Northwest Mounted Valise), 13, 43, 261, 270, 277; *New York Correspondence School Weekly Breeder*, 13, 270, 277
 Horobin, Pete, 279
 Horuke, Tohei, 255
 Hosier, Tom, 38, 276; *Modern Correspondence*, 38, 276
 Howard, Ruth, 272, 273
 Hoyt, Margaret, 220
 Huber, Joseph, 216
 Huebert, Jennifer, 275, 287
 Hugo, Joan, 255
 Humphrey, Terri, 272
 Hwang, Connie, 220
 Hyatt, Michael, 38; *1984 Calendar of Olympic Gamers, Music & Orwellian Dates*, 38
- Igloo, Alex, 59, 167, 217, 279
 Illardo, Ron, 38

- Image Bank, 9, 11, 13, 21, 39, 42–44, 48, 188, 229, 262, 263;
Image Bank Directory, 13, 44, 188, 263; Image Bank Postcard
 Show, 42, 43
- InterDada '80
- intermedia, 9, 187
- Intermedia Society, 41, 44
- International Artists' Network, 59–61. *See also* Carlo Pittore
- International Exhibition of Modern Art (Armory Show), 79, 80
- Internet, 126–128, 281, 282, 286; defined, 126–127; and
 relationship to mail art, 126–128
- Italian Futurists, 4
- Jackson, Johanna, 141
- Jackson, Leavenworth, 15, 51, 195, 218–221, 247, 251; *Time
 Travels*, 218
- Jackson, Paul, 141
- Jackson, Sarah, 263
- Jacob, J.P., 59–61, 191, 193, 194, 212–216, 247, 251, 275, 278;
H.Y.P.E., 212, 275; *Posthype*, 193, 217, 278
- Jacobson, Beth, 220; *Girllila Post*, 220
- Janecek, 97
- Janice, Cari Goldberg, 270
- Jankowski, Matty, 261, 277, 279
- Janssen, Ruud, 109, 127, 141, 268, 275, 279, 286
- Jarvis, Don, 99, 130, 278; *Soviet Mail Art Dragon*, 99; *Shozo's
 Head Networking*, 130
- Johns, Jasper, 79
- Johnson, Ray, xxii, 3–6, 9, 10, 13, 17, 19–21, 25–32, 33, 38, 41,
 42, 44, 48, 59, 77, 79, 149, 157, 158, 168, 169, 188, 202, 230,
 254, 255, 261, 265, 267, 275; correspondence variations, 27,
 28; fan clubs, 29; moticos, 17; nothings, 28, 29; phone calls,
 28, 31; *A Art Book About Olfp*, 30; *Book About Death*, 30;
Book About Modern Art, 30, 31; *Buddha University*, 29; *The
 Locust Valleyer*, 31; *My Work/Potato Mashers*, 32; *The Paper
 Snake*, 5. *See also* New York Correspondence School
- Jokelson, Susan, 220
- Joki. *See* Jo Klaffki
- Jonas, Nekrasius, 98, 99, 258; *The Bridges*, 99, 258; *The Windmill*,
 99
- Jonsson, Kristian, 167
- Jonvanovic, Aleksandar, 289
- Joseph, Rene, 288
- Jouffroy, Alain, 137, 138
- Joung, Karl, 128
- Jozsef, Juhasz R., 257
- Judit, Geskò, 257
- Kafka, C., 60
- Kalkmann, Werner, 48
- Kamperelic, Dobrica, 15, 160, 236, 267, 268, 270, 277, 289;
Open World, 160, 236, 270, 277
- Kan-d-man. *See* Robert Fones
- Kaprow, Allan, 28, 77, 79
- Kaufmann, Peter W., 144, 258, 281–284, 289; *Congress
 Chronology DNC '92*, 282, 284
- Kántor, István (a.k.a. Monty Cantsin), 261, 277, 279
- Kelley, Dan, 141
- Kempton, Karl, 275
- Kent, Eleanor, 220
- Kerr, Robert, 10, 273; *Inch Art Issue*, 10
- Kinami, Shizue, 133, 202
- Kiraly, Iosif, 104; *Mail Art Performance*, 104
- Klaffki, Jo (a.k.a. Joki), 133, 156, 160, 266, 277, 279, 283, 289;
On Open Netmag No. 2, 156, 277, 283; *S'mail Global Network
 Zine*, 160, 289
- Klein, Jim, 61
- Klein, Yves, 4, 28; *Blue Stamp*, 4
- Knapp, Andy, 220
- Knizak, Milan, xv, 6, 10
- Knotts, Dutch, 168
- Knowles, Alison, 6, 8, 51, 261
- Koepcke, Addi, 262
- Konstriktor, B., 97
- Kopel, Rachel, 287
- Korn, Henry, 11, 256
- Koslow, Ed, 256
- Kostelanetz, Richard, 11, 42, 176–179, 217, 248, 252, 256, 272,
 275; *A Critical (Ninth) Assembling*, 176; *Fourth Assembling*,
 179
- Kosuth, Joseph, xv
- Kriegman, Mitchell, 167
- Kronebusch, Jack (a.k.a. Greet-O-Matic), 33, 38
- Kucharshi, Lisa, 141
- Kulik, Zofia, 89, 92
- Küstermann, Peter, 261, 267, 281, 282, 284, 287, 288; *Endless
 World Art Video*, 261; *Free Personal Deluxe Net Delivery
 Catalogue*, 282, 284
- Lablanc, Tom, 132
- La Galleria dell'Occhio, 59, 61
- Larsen, Gerald Juppiter, 45, 168, 276, 277
- Larter, Pat, 171
- Laszlo, Jean-Noël, 257
- Latin American and Caribbean Association of Mail Artists, 205
- Laughing Whale*, 38
- Law, Carol, 51
- Leblanc, Dominique, 276
- LeClair, Turk, 168
- Lefebvre, Pier, 279
- Lehmus, J., 276
- Leigh, Michael, 105, 141, 259; *Pretentious Drivel Strike*, 105
- Leissl, H.G., 34; *Henderson's Book*, 34
- Lenoir, Pascal, 276, 278
- Lettrism, 101
- Lewes, James, 271
- Lewis, Glenn (a.k.a. Flakey Rosehips), 42, 43, 256
- Lewitt, Sol, 28
- Lipnack, Jessica, 134; *Networking*, 134; *Networking Journal*,
 134, 135
- Lippard, Lucy, xviii
- Little, Greg, 128
- Lizene, Jaques, 168
- Lloyd, Ginny, 276
- Loeffler, Carl Eugene, 125, 272
- Lord Byron, 266

- Loudin, Tom, 141
 Lowes, Tony, 140
 Luigetti, Serge, 278, 279
- Mabie, Don (a.k.a. Chuck Stake), 34, 42, 44, 45, 255, 257, 270, 275; *The Canadian Correspondence Art Gallery*, 45; *Horse of A Different Color*, 42; *Images and Information*, 34
- Maciunas, George, xv, 6–9, 13, 28, 79, 82, 108, 261, 262; *A V TRE EXTRA*, 12; *Fluxmanifesto on Fluxamusement*, 2; *Fluxpost*, 7;
- MacLeod, Scott, 140
- Madam X, 201, 276; *Madam X's Gazet, Issue No. 26*, 201, 276
- Maggi, Ruggero, 96, 128, 152, 153, 195, 199, 200, 257, 262, 284
- Magnus, Randy, 167, 168
- Mail Art, Mailart, Mail-Art: aesthetics, xviii–xxi, 85, 171, 172, 185, 190, 205, 206; alternative to art establishment, 15, 21, 86, 120–122, 143, 157, 158, 160, 177, 188, 190, 205, 206, 214; anonymity, 87; archives/collecting, 86, 143, 147, 158, 194, 259–269; the “art” in mail art, 190, 191, 193; as gift, 26, 28, 65, 67, 69, 107, 143; as hidden secret, 104; burnout, stress, 35, 61, 87, 187; censorship, 89–92, 97–99, 187, 193, 216; as chance, 66, 67, 70, 71; collaboration, 71–73, 75, 113–116, 155, 209; in commercial galleries, 107, 191; commodification, 105–108, 129, 270; and communism, 89–99, 103, 104; computers/telecommunication in mail art, 25, 109, 110, 113, 115, 116, 119–122, 125–128, 160, 171–175; versus correspondence art, 188, 189, 192; Dada influence, 44; debates, 13, 15, 16, 187–197; defined, xviii, 17, 25, 33, 35, 37, 85–87, 93, 105, 157, 160, 191, 205, 206, 213, 241; and democracy, 108, 122, 125, 129, 179, 183, 193, 194, 206, 216; as dysinformation, 85; as electronic mail/e-mailart, 113, 115, 116, 119–122, 125–129, 160, 167, 192; versus e-mailart, 125, 126, 181; exhibitions and guidelines, 25, 107, 108, 122, 143, 181, 182, 189–191, 193, 214, 225, origin of, 189, and themes, 38, 181–183; and monetary issues, 35, 129, 157, 182, 193; early articles, 19, 20; four eras of, xvi, xviii, 13, 15; future of, 16, 61, 101–153, 115, 116, 120–122, 129, in Africa, 183; and historification, 192; as junk mail, 13, 20, 47, 55, 188, 189, 199; and legitimacy, 37; mail transport, 113, 117, in Africa, 182; networks and networking, xviii, xix, 25, 75, 77, 157, 162, 182; and number of participants, 35, 39, 87, 159, 187; and objects mailed, 5, 33, 38, 165, and objects as reflection of mailer, 182, 183; origin and history of, 11, 17, 19, 20, 41, 44, 117, 169, 187–189; overcoming isolation, 67, 99, 103, 157, 192, 213, 228; and peace, 103, 104, 130–133, 200–202, 282; as play, 72, 157, 158, 192, 193, 214, 219; and politics, 67–69, 87, 89–93, 103–105, 181–183, 193, 194, 204–207, 219–221; and pornography, 220; pseudonyms and anonymity, 33, 87; quality/value, 87, 105, 129, 131, 143, 179, 185, 189, 190, 193; and social consciousness, 133, 188, 199–203, 209–211, 216; spelling variations, 20; as telepathic, 87, 160, 241, 242, 287; theft, 91; and time-lag, 67, 71, 113, 120, 125, 192; and tolerance, 67, 87, 214; tourism, xvii, 22, 60, 99, 126, 145–153, 194, 195, 266, 281; women in, 51, 195, 219–221; zines and alternative publishing, 120, 160–163, 177, 270–280, origin of zines, 270, zines defined, 270, 271
- Mail Order Fluxshops, 8
- Maillet, Daniel, 95
- Makinen, Reima, 199; Artists Against Apartheid, 199
- Malloy, Judy, 125, 285
- Malok, 38
- Mancusi, Tim, 13, 49, 270, 277; *New York Correspondence School Weekly Breeder*, 13, 277; Telenetlink, 124
- Mandelstam, Osip, 99
- manifestNo, 85
- Mann, Jeff, 282, 286
- ManWoman, 44, 141; *Mr. Death*, 44
- Manzoni, Piero, 4, 28
- Mappo, Rhoda, 50, 275
- Marani, Enrico, 282
- Marcel Dot. See Michael Morris
- Marcus, Greil, 216
- Mariano, Gustavo, 210
- Marlowe, Willie, 229, 232, 248, 252; *Networking Scrabble*, 232
- Marroquin, Raul, 48
- Marthey, Ed, 220
- Marx, Graciela, 208–211, 248, 252, 270, 273, 275, 283, 286; *Hoje Hoja Hoy*, 210, 270, 275, 283; *They Are Still Alive*, 208
- Mather, Mick, 274
- Matuck, Artur, 126; Reflux Network Project, 126, 286
- Maxfield, Richard, 5
- Maxwell, Elsa, 17
- Mayor, David, 47, 254, 275
- McCorkle, M.L., 39; Your Heart's Desire Mail Art Show, 39
- McLean, Des, 241, 275
- McLuhan, Marshall, 115, 187
- Meade, Richard, 38, 274; *Data File*, 38, 274
- Medeiros, Jose, 278
- Melnicove, Mark, 167
- Mericle, Sally, 141, 188, 193, 220, 257; Is There No Justice Mail Art Exhibition, 193, 257, 261; *Mail Art My Ass...*, 188
- metanet, 196
- Metcalf, Eric (a.k.a. Dr. Brute), 39, 42, 43, 51, 256; *Banal Beauty Inc.*, 51; *Dr. Brute's Saxs...*, 43
- Metz, Mike, 11
- Metzger, Gustav, 138, 141
- Meyers, Peter R., 59, 60, 166–170, 248, 252, 256; *Audiocatalogue*, 169, 170; Audio Exhibition at Moderna Museet, 169; *Chelseatapes 1–3*, 169; *Nightexercise*, 167–170; *Night Exercise-Catalogue*, 169, 170; *TV Night Exercise*, 168; *Videocatalogue*, 169, 170
- Midnight, 141
- Milinkovic, R., 277
- Milman, Estera, 63, 77–83, 248, 252, 260, 282
- Minarelli, Enzo, 167
- Minimalism, 79
- Mitropolous, MIT, 141, 171–175, 248, 252; Line of the Horizon Project, 172–175; *Network Aesthetics*, 172, 175
- Mittendorf, Henning, 238–240, 248, 252, 266; *Decentralized Mail Art Congress*, 238; *Mail Art Seals*, 240
- Moad, Mallory, 283
- Moore, Barbara, 108; *The Book Is in the Mail*, 108; Bound and Unbound, 108; *The Page as Alternative Space*, 108
- Moore, Robin, 287
- Morandi, Emilio, 235, 284

- Morgan, Robert, 217
- Morris, Michael (a.k.a. Marcel Dot), 22, 42, 43, 254, 256, 262
- Morris, Robert, 79–82
- Motherwell, Robert, xxii, 77; *Dada Painters & Poets*, xxii, 77
- Moya, Maria, 220
- Mr. Fabulous, 39; Greetings From Mail Art Show, 39
- Mutt, R., 39; Great California Drought, 39
- National Stampagraphic*, 162
- NATO, 133, 288
- Naderland, Louise, 217, 275
- Neoist Festival, 59
- neonics*. See Chuck Welch
- netclubs*, 125, 214
- netlink*, 196
- netplerking*, 193
- networkers and networking: collaboration in, 134, 145; and copier technology, 117, 118, 122, 125; versus cultural establishment, 134, 162; definition of, xviii, xix, xx, 17–23, 73, 74, 117, 122, 125, 131, 145, 281, 147, 158, 162, 163, 175, 192, 196, 239, 281–289; electronic networks, 116, 119–122, 125–128, 145, 171–175; ethereal networks, ix, 115, 223, 223–231, 239–242; ethics and values of, 66–67, 122, 125, 126, 143, 162, 185, 187, 188, 196; in the merging of art and science, 113–123, 128, 158, 172; origin, xix, xx, 17, 20, 21, 117, 133, 134, 145, 158, 175, 188; and process aesthetics, xviii–xxi, 172, 174, 185; and radio, 167–170; role of, xx, 125, 126, 142, 143–145; and spirituality, xx, xxi, 122, 143, 158, 188, 195, 223–231, 239–242, 287; strategies of, 181–183; and television, 168–170
- Neubert, George, 10
- Nevai, Andrew, 275
- Nevenko, Petric, 274
- New York Correspondence School (NYCS), xvi, 1, 6, 8–10, 21, 29–30, 33, 42, 44, 59, 188, 230, 265; death of, 19, 29; origin of, 4–5, 17, 19, 188; *NYCS Meeting November 5th/Salz*, 29. See also Ray Johnson
- Newell, Susan, 220
- Nickas, Robert, 108, 110; Information Exhibition, 108
- Nielsen, Mogens Otto, 141, 167
- Niggl, Thomas, 11; *Omnibus News*, 11
- Nikonova, Rea, 63, 94–99, 103, 149, 153, 234–237, 248, 252, 258, 269, 281, 283, 284, 287; Mail Art, The Artists from 25 Countries, 95, 96, 258; Scare-Crow Mail-art Exhibition, 94, 95, 96, 149, 153; *Soviet Mail Art Dragon*, 99; *Spirit Netlink Performance*, 97, 98; Transfuturists, 97; *Transponans*, 97, 98; *Untitled*, 221; *Untitled*, 234; *Untitled*, 236; *Untitled*, 237; Write Yourself, 95
- Nishimura, Seiei, 141, 284
- Noble, Aaron, 140
- noism*, xx; origin of, xxi
- Norcia, Anne, 220
- The Northwest Mounted Valise. See Stuart Horn
- Nouveau Realisme, xvi, 3–4, 6, 8, 77
- Nova, Gary Lee (a.k.a. Art Rat), 42, 43, 48
- Nut Art, 189
- O Jason, 274, 281
- O'Donnell, Ellen, 220
- O'Hara, Morgan, 169
- O'Neill, Peat, 141, 288
- Ockerse, Thomas, 39
- Off Centre Centre, 45
- Ogaz, Damaso, 272, 273
- Okwabi, Ayah, 180–184, 199, 200, 248, 252, 257, 275, 288; *Africa Arise*, 180; *Africa Arise and Talk with the World*, 182; *Africa Arise/Food for the Hungry*, 181, 199, 200, 257; *Networking Strategies—An African View*, 181
- Oldenburg, Claes, 79
- Oleszko, Pat, 168
- Oliveira, Josè, 257, 267
- Olsen, Carsten Schmidt, 168
- Olson, Richard, 279
- On Kawara, 108
- Ono, Yoko, xv, xviii, 6, 41, 51, 167, 169, 261, 262
- Orr, David, 220
- Oskay, William, 38
- Otto, Melinda, 146–153, 246, 250
- outernets*, 127, 128
- Ovum*, 205
- Owens, Ashley Parker, 126, 128, 275; *Global Mail*, 126, 275
- Ox, Jack, 169
- Padin, Clemente, 15, 38, 42, 48, 144, 199, 204–207, 249, 252, 255, 265, 270, 275, 277, 286, 287; *Africa, Colonialism & Liberation Mail Art Show*, 38; *The Artist is at the Service of the Community*, 199; *1st of May Exhibition*, 205; *(Mail) Art Isn't Sufficient*, 207; *Uruguay*, 204
- Pag-Hat the Rat Girl, 278
- Paik, Nam June, xviii, 8, 11, 262; *Review of the University of Avant Garde Hinduism*, 11; *The University of Avant-Garde Hinduism*, 8
- Paluzzi, Ennio, 153
- PAN. See Mark Bloch
- Partum, Andrzej, 89, 92
- Pasle-Green, Jeanne, 220
- Paulsson, T.E., 167
- Pauluzzi, Ennio, 128
- Pawson, Mark, 140, 279
- Pähler, Angela, 267, 281, 282, 284, 288
- Pearson, Harry, 141
- Perfetti, Michele, 98, 99; *International Exhibition of Mail Art*, 99
- Perkins, Steve, 140, 144, 258, 268, 271, 272, 281, 283; *Approaching the '80s Zine Scene*, 271; *Censorship, The Dictatorship of the Senses*, 215; *Networker Congress Statements*, 142, 283
- Pernecky, Géza, 267, 270, 271, 277; *A Háló, The Magazine Network*, 270
- Petasz, Pawel, 59, 63, 88–93, 108–110, 249, 252, 255, 262, 270, 272, 273–275, 277; *Commonpress*, 91, 93, 103, 110, 262, 270, 273; *Freedom*, 88; *Square*, 88, 109
- Phillpot, Clive, 24–32, 249, 252, 263
- PhotoMedium Art, 89, 92
- Picabia, Francis, 79
- Pilcher, Barry Edgar, 130, 132, 141, 147, 148; *Shozo's Head Networking*, 130
- Pittore, Carlo, 1, 15, 59–61, 167, 168, 169, 190, 191, 194, 217, 243, 249, 252, 256, 261, 276; *The N-Tity Conspiracy Meeting*, 61; *Open Letter to Dr. Ronnie Cohen*, 190, 191; *Salva La Campagna Romana Mail Art Exhibition*, 59; *Salvbrious Third New York Correspondent's School Dinner*, 59

- plagiarism, 37, 81, 134, 137, 263, 268
 Plummer, Howard, 220
 Plunkett, Daniel, 109, 128, 196, 270, 276, 284; *ND Magazine*, 128, 196, 270, 276
 Plunkett, Ed, 4, 5, 17, 19, 44, 59, 61, 217; *Surrealist Digest*, 5
 Poinso, Jean-Marc, 10, 19, 254; *Mail Art, Communication a Distance Concept*, 19
 Polsky, Sheldon, 280
 Pommey, Bruno, 276
 Pop Art, 4, 25, 28, 79, 143
 Porter, Bern, 38, 59, 61, 165, 167, 249, 253, 256; *Bern Porter and the N-tity Conspiracy Meeting*, 61
 Porter, Lilian, 205
 Poste, J.K., 37, 141
 postal art, 20
 Przemyslaw, Kwiek, 89, 92
 Przyjemski, Leszek, 89, 92, 272
Psychopedia; Light Times, 38
- Queudeville, Anne, 171
 Quinlin, Jim, 60, 61
- Radanovic, Ratko A., 289
 Random, Steve, 59, 60, 217
 Rauschenberg, Robert, 79
 Raysse, Martial, 4
Re/Search, 162
 ready-made objects, 77, 80, 82, 83
Record Collector, 162
 Rehfeldt, Robert, 20, 52, 59
 Rehfeldt, Ruth Wolff, 51, 52, 202; *The Dead Won't Mail Art for Peace*, 202
 Reich, Wilhem, 165
 Reid, Terry, 10, 11, 38, 42, 48, 273; *Inch Art Issue*, 10; *Inch Art Project*, 10, 38
 Restany, Pierre, 4, 258
 Reyn, Cor, 134
 Richardson, Lynn, 220
 Riddle, James, 262
 Robbins, Eammon, 148; *Mail Art Portraits*, 148
 Robic, Jean-Francois, 128
 Roché, Henri-Pierre, 78, 81
 Rodriguez, Frederico, 141
 Rogalski, Piotr, 92
 Rondi, Mario, 167
 Rosemont, Jane, 220
 Rosenberg, Marilyn R., xix, xxi, 59, 60, 217, 229, 249, 253, 266, 268, 271; *N.E.O.N.I.C.S.*, 231; *Network Dancer*, 231; *Spring Garden*, 73; *TRACK*, 72; *TRACK Stamps*, 74
 Rossman, Joel, 279
 Roth, Anders, 167; *Portrait of Peter R. Meyer*, 166
 Rubberoid, Rudi, 37
Rubberstampmadness (edited by Roberta Sperling), 38, 162, 278
 Rubini, Rini, 171
 Ruch, Günther, 118, 122, 145, 175, 194, 257, 268, 270, 273; *Clinch Magazine*, 122, 175, 194, 270
 Ruggiero, Greg, 283
 Runner, Jimmy, 287
- Runner, Marcia Anne, 287
 Rupocinski, R., 92
 Russian Futurists, 4
 Ruth and Marvin Sackner Archive, 271
 Rutkovsky, Paul, 275
 Rypson, Piotr, 278
- Sachse, Karia, 216
 Sakolsky, Ron, 200
 Salzberg, Brian, 141
 samizdat, 97, 99
 San Francisco Art Strike Action Committee, 140, 141, 268
 Sanminiatielli, Bino, 49
 Santiago, Daniel, 99
 Saunders, Adrienne, 45
 Saunders, Robert, 61, 256
 Schill, Ruedi, 167, 255
 Schloss, Arleen, 168, 169
 Schneck, Carol, 199
 Schraenen, Guy, 196
 Schulz, T., 92
 Schulze, Ral, 141
 Schwartz, Arturo, 48, 49
 Schwitters, Kurt, 4
 Scott, Michael, 48, 52
 Segay, Serge, (Fig. 59), 95–99, 153, 235, 258, 269, 281, 283, 284, 287; *Mail Art*, 96; *Mail Art, The Artists from 25 Countries*, 95, 96, 258; *Scare-Crow Mail-art Exhibition*, 94; *Soviet Mail Art Dragon*, 99; *Spirit Netlink Performance*, 97, 98, 283; *Transfuturists*, 97; *Transponans*, 97, 98; *Where the Secret Is Hidden*, 103
 Selkirk, Calum, 281, 288
 Sellum, Jean, 256
Semiotext(e), 161, 162
 Shashkin, Eugene, 146, 150, 151; *The Raft*, 150
 Shaver, Donna Mae, 257
 Shaw, Joyce Cutler, 51
 Sheridan, Sonia Landy, 254
 Shigeru, Nakayama, 278
 Shimamoto, Shozo, 15, 59, 103, 104, 121, 130–135, 147, 149, 153, 202, 235, 237, 249, 253, 256, 257, 260, 272, 283; *Sacred Run—Europe 1990*, 103, 104, 130–133, 135, 200
 Shiomi, Mieko, xv, 108, 262
 Siefer, Becky, 256
 Siegelau, Seth, 28
 Sikora, Steve, 157, 220; *The Letter Exchange*, 157
 Silva, Falves, 271
 Silva, Tarcisio, 257
 Simon, Baudhuin, 288, 289
 Sir Q. *See* Frank Ferguson
 Situationist International, 79, 101, 108, 263
 Sky, Steven, 45
 Slim Flowers. *See* Gerry Gilbert
 Smirnoff, Ilya, 150
 Smith, Christine, 220
 Smith, E.Z., 30, 34, 283; *Ray-Ban Johnson*, 30; *Tepco Beach Odyssey*, 34
 Smith, Larry, 114–116, 272; *ARTCOMNET*, 114–116
 Smith, Owen, 5

- Smith, Pauline, 33, 38, 48
 Smith, Robert A., xxii
 Societe Anonyme, 288
 Solomon, Rosalind, 169
 Something Else Press, 5, 8, 9, 262, 268
 Soup, Jenny, 39, 275; Jenny Soup's "Soup", 39
 Sousa, Pere, 277
 Spencer, Mark J., 257
 Sperling, Roberta, 217. *See also Rubberstampmadness*
 Spero, Nancy, 108
 Spiegelman, Lon, 39, 259, 268, 273, 275, 277, 279
 Spoerri, Daniel, 4, 6–9, 11, 48, 49, 108
 SPUZ. *See* Cees Francke
 Stamp Art Gallery, 52
 Stamps, Jeffrey, 134; *Networking*, 134; *Networking Journal*, 134, 135
 Stang, Ivan (a.k.a. Church of the Subgenius), 109
 Steele, Thomas H., 107, 111; *Lick 'Em, Stick 'Em...*, 111
 Stein, Franklin, 276
 Stein, Melody, 276
 Stetser, Carol, 164, 192, 220, 288; Page from *Currents*, 164
 Stieglitz, Alfred, 78, 81
 Stirnemann, Manfred Vanci, 273
 Stofflet, Mary, xx, xxi, 179, 272
 Strada, Giovanni, 152, 284
Strange Faeces (edited by Opal Luis + Ellen Nations), 38, 270, 275, 279
 Stückens, Guy, 273, 276
 Summers, Rod, 110, 167, 168, 170, 269, 285, 288; *Helgisaga*, 170; VEC Archives, 110, 269, 288
 Supek, Jaroslav, 289
 Surrealism, Surrealists, 77, 79, 83
- Talpo, Bruno, 167, 209
 Tarzana Savannah. *See* Darlene Altschul
 Telenetlink, 101, 125–128
 The Blotter, 141
 The New School, xvi, 5
 The Northwest Mounted Valise. *See* Stu Horn
dadazine, 13, 189
 The People's Republic of Poetry, 45
 The Raft, 149–151
The Temple of Psychick Youth, 162
 The Workshop of Art Creation, Distribution, and Documentation, 92
 Thompson, Lowry, 220
 Tisma, Andrej, xxi, 106, 193, 241, 242, 249, 253, 258, 285, 286, 289; *Love*, 134; *meet-art*, 241; (SPI)RITUAL, 242
 Tivy, Sandra, 45
 Todorovic, Miroljub, 256, 275
 Trasov, Vincent (a.k.a. Mr. Peanut), 39, 43, 168, 254, 256, 262
 Truck, Fred, 109, 125, 265; *A Yearly Report of the Performance Bank*, 109, 110
 Trusky, Tom, 270
 Tucker, Marcia, 10, 254
 Tulcan, Doru, 104; Mail Art Performance, 104
 Tzara, Tristan, 77, 81–83; *Dada Manifesto 1918*, 82; *DADA vs ART*, 81, 83
- Uncle Don Milliken, 37, 39, 270, 277; *OR Magazine*, 39, 270, 277
 Uyeda, Curtis, 220
- Valero, Pomona Anupol, 286
 Van Geluwe, Johan, 267
 VanderBurg, Sonja, 271, 279
 VanOosten, Margot, 271, 279
 Varney, Ed, 40–45, 249, 253, 255, 258, 267, 271, 276, 278; *Dada Post*, 43; The Poem Company, 41, 44, 278
 Vautier, Ben, xxiii, 7, 10, 28, 38, 261, 262; *Postman's Choice*, xxiii, 38
 VdBroucke, José, 148, 149, 151, 279; *Talking with Ray Johnson*, 149
 Veshev, Helen, 150
 Veshev, Paul, 150
 Vigo, Edgardo, 41, 192, 205, 275, 287
 Villon, Jacques, 79
 Viti, Piero, 153
 Vizents, Allan, 167
 VooDoo, Michael, 37, 38
 Vos, Eric, 259, 260
 Vostell, Wolf, xviii, 8, 108
- Wallis, Helen, 220
 Wamaling, Mark, 191, 277; Newark Press, 191, 277
 Wanderman, Richard, 220
 Warren, Peter Whitson (a.k.a. West Dakota Junk Co., and SLUJ), 33, 8
 Was, Liz, 38, 97, 258, 271, 272, 274, 281, 284
 Watts, Bob, 7, 108, 262
 Weaver, Mike, 254
 Webster, James, 241
 Weiffenback, Jean Edith, 256
 Weil, Shannon, 220
 Weinburg, Suze, 220
 Weiner, Lawrence, xv, 28
 Welch, Chuck (a.k.a. Crackerjack Kid), xvi, xvii–xxi, 15, 57, 59, 60, 73, 75, 97, 101, 106, 115, 116, 124–128, 134, 144, 160, 163, 169, 170, 175, 186–197, 203, 217, 220, 229, 231, 249, 253, 256, 258, 260, 262, 265, 266, 270, 273, 277, 281–285, 287, 289; *Art Strike Mantra*, 106; *Boycott Exxon*, 203; The Crackerjack New York Navel Academy, 60; Eternal Network Archive, 265, 266; *Fax Trauma*, 127; neonics, xxi, 115, 163, 231; *Netshaker*, 124, 128, 283, 289; Netshaker Harmonic Divergence, 73, 97, 195, 281, 282, 284, 287; *Netshaker On-Line*, 128, 160; *Networker Congress Logo*, 197; Networker Databank, 144, 260, 265, 281–289; Networker Telenetlink 1995, 124–128, 282, 285, 286; *Networking Currents*, *Contemporary Mail Art Subjects & Issues*, xxi, 117, 160, 169, 175; *Netzine*, 115, 116, 163; *Spring Garden*, 73; Spirit Netlink Performance, 75, 97, 98, 288
 Western Front, 254, 256
Whole Earth Review, 162
 Whorrall, Bill, 141
 Wilcock, John, 17
 Williams, Emmett, 41
 Wilson, Luna, 157
 Wilson, Martha, 51
 Wilson, May, 19, 43, 51, 265; *May Wilson*, 43
 Wilson, Robert Anton, 161
 Wilson, William, 19, 22
 Wisniewski, Anastazy, 89, 92
 Wohlrab, Lutz, 284

Wohlrab, Sabine, 284
 Wolven, Jacqueline, 286
 Wood, Beatrice, 78, 81, 83
 Wood, Reid, 128, 141, 287, 289; Eye re,CALL Telenetlink Fax Project, 128
 Wooster St. Gallery, 190–192, 217; Artists Talk on Art, 190–192, 217
 Workspace, 113, 114, 116, 266
 World Wide Decentralized Mail Art Congress 1986, 126, 145, 266
 Wrobel, Miroslaw, 255

 Xexoxial Endarchy, 35, 258; *Xexolage*, 38.

 Young Artists Club, Budapest, 95
 Young, La Monte, 262
 Yudin, Oleg, 39, 149, 150, 151, 258; Detective Mail Art Show, 39, 258

 Zabala, Horacio, 49, 275
 Zabitsky, Freya, 15, 219, 220; *Men Make Manifestos...*, 15
 Zack, David, 19, 45, 186, 189, 273, 275, 276; *The Correspondence Artist*, 186; *Correspondence Novels*, 186, 273
 Zbitnew, Greg, 45
 Zelevansky, Paul, 61, 276
 Zev, 167, 170

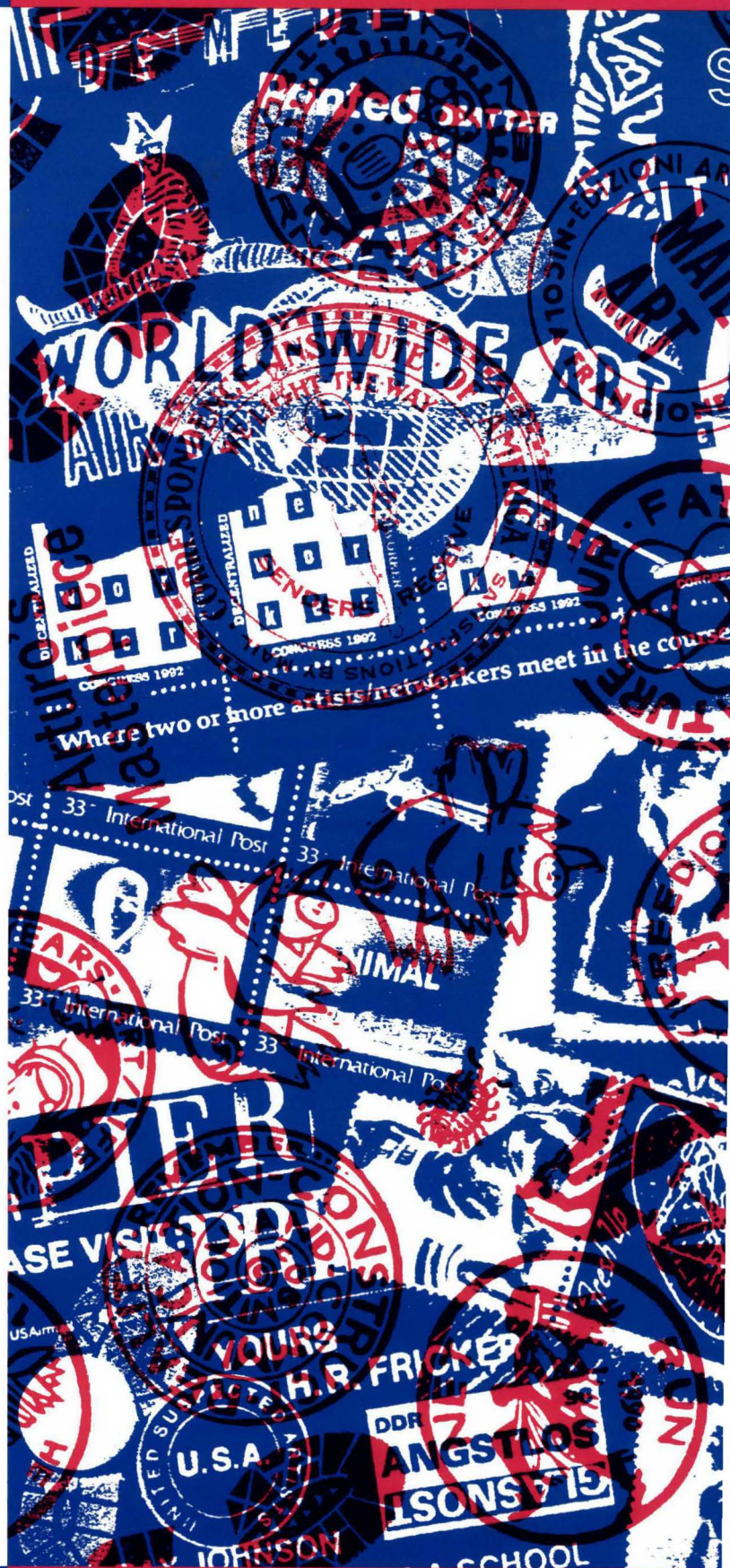
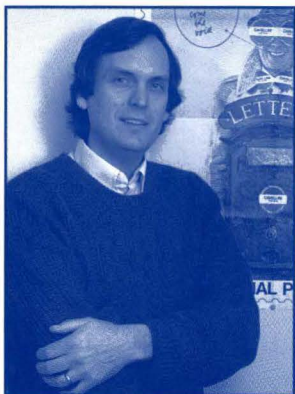
A MAIL ART ANTHOLOGY

ETERNAL NETWORK is the first university press publication to explore the historical roots, aesthetics and new directions of contemporary mail art in essays by prominent, international mail art networkers from five continents. This forty-chapter illustrated book examines the free exchanges and collaborations of an international community whose mailboxes and computers replace the museum, where the address is the art, and where "mail art is not fine art, it is the artist who is fine." Readers will find numerous photographs of mailed artifacts, performance events, congresses, stampsheets, posters, collages, artists' books, visual poetry, computer art, mail art zines, copy art and rubberstamped images.

The book is divided into six parts: Networking Origins, Open Aesthetics, New Directions, Interconnection of Worlds, Communication Issues and Ethereal Realms. Appendixes include mailing addresses, mail art exhibitions, a listing and location of over 350 underground mail art magazines and a comprehensive record of public and private international mail art archives.

Edited by Chuck Welch, longstanding mail artist and writer, ETERNAL NETWORK is an illustrated philosophy threading its course through the fabric of networking theories, ethics and values from 1960 to the present. Artists, non-artists, students and scholars are invited to corresponDANCE with global village artists who quickstep beyond establishment boundaries of art. The texts, proposals, poetry, parables and visions of ETERNAL NETWORK are a testament to the future of alternative art and the role of artists as networkers.

Chuck Welch has been an active participant in mail art since 1978. He is an educator, papermaker, writer and visual artist whose first book *Networking Currents* (1986) is a pioneering text about mail art subjects and issues. His current edition *Eternal Network* represents five years of extensive research and collaboration.



ISBN 1-895176-27-1